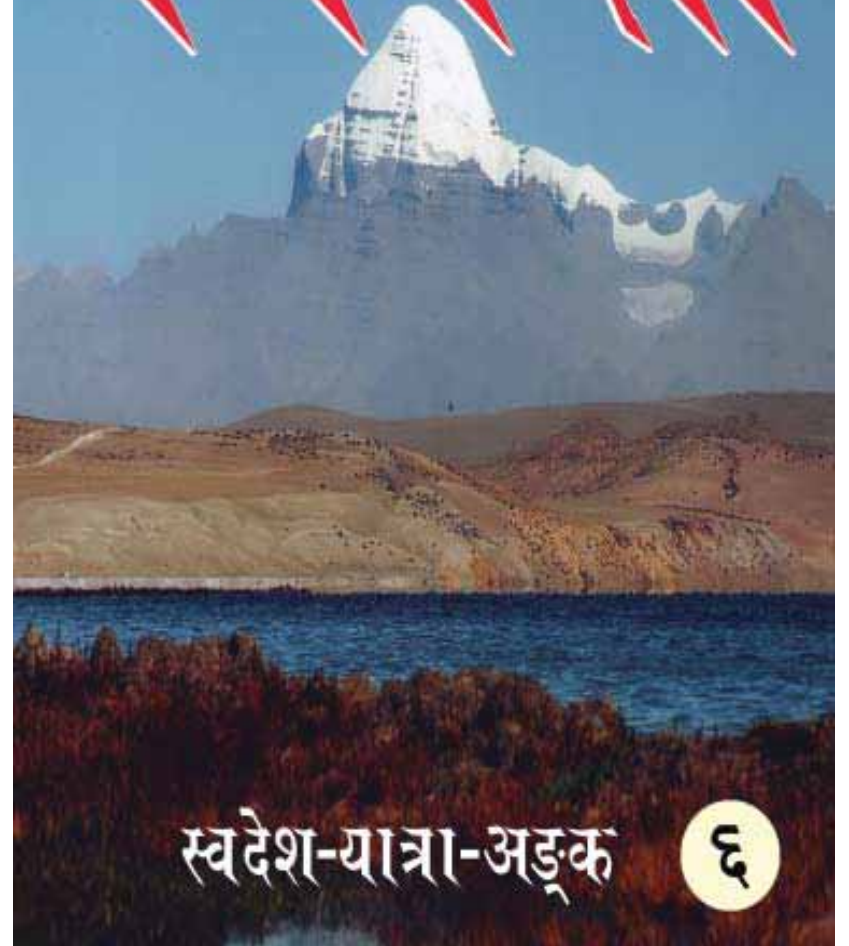


साहित्यिक पत्रिका
वैजयन्ती



स्वदेश-यात्रा-अङ्क

६

j hoGtl

c^as-^ vjnkOf{; flxIos klqsf @)^& aZfv HoI7

; Afs

j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn'

; Nnfxsf/

hoGtl zdf{
sdf;/ fu/ zsg

lgbZs

lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn

k\lfg ; Dkfs

7fs/ zdf{

; Dkfs

ofbj eS/f0{

; xoful

sdf gkfn
k\k af:sf
efef zdf{
cfef zdf{

; dl;/ fu/ gkfn
; Gbk; fu/ gkfn
dftSf cfrfo{

kSfzs

zAbfy{kSfzg
rfah, sf7df8fj

knfjM)!-\$\$(&#%!=(*\$!-\$(!)#
E-mail: nepal.vk@hotmail.com
nepal120@yahoo.com

; Dkfs lo

dflg; df /x\$]pI; 'stf vflhs]rfxgfa6 g}ofqf ; flxIos]hGd
ePsf]xf]eGbf cglrt gxrhf . k\j]lsf]efu]l]ns agf6, dfg5\$]h]j g, wd{
; :s]t cflbdf /x\$]l]j]wtfn]dfG5]h]f0{; w}cfsif0f ul//Xof]. km:j ?k
k/fk] {sfnb]v g}dflg; cGt ofqdf ; w}bf]8/Xof]. ofqsf] qmddf
cfkth]b]v\$]f, ef]v\$]f, s'/fx]nf0{slQ klG gn'sf0{; TotVo jOfG ul/Psf]
uB jf kB :j?knf0{g}ofqf ; flxIo elG5, t/ o; df sNkgf ldl; g'xbg .

xfdf] Oltxf; nf0{lgofNbf ofqsf] of] qmd kfrlgsfnb]v rn\$]f]
kfOG5 . gkfn]rlg, ltlat, ef/t; [usf]; DaGw /fd]ePsf]h]oxfsf / tl
bZsf dfg5\$]f]cfj th]t e0/xGyof]. kl5 k\j]lgf/foof zfxn]sfzlepOf
u/\$]k]; ^au Oltxf; df kl; 4 g}5 . Inlvt?kdf /fhf uulg/fhsf]ofqf
-!%)_ k\kt eP tfklg /f0ffsindf g}o; lj wfn]km6fpg]df\$]f kfof]. o;
qmddf ; =!(!)df .h^auaxfb/sf]ahfot ofqfl c1ftaf6 n]vPb]v g}
ofqf ; flxIos]k]f/De ePsf]s/f 7f\$]f g}ug{; lsg5 . lj bZdfq ge0{
:j bZs}ofqsf]jOfG ug]k/Dk/f klG qmdz] z? eof]. !((%sf].zf/bflbf
; jOfG l; * s6]fnsf]j/fxbzGll !((*sf].zf/bflbf j hGfy ; Pfo\$]f]
.glns07xp ofqfl pNn]v]glo 5 . oxl6f :j bZofqf jDfGtsf] >luOfZ
ePsf]xf]. @))& ; fnkl5 :j bZ / lj bZ ePof ug]n]ofqf jDfGt n]Vg]
qmdnf0{tlj] agfP / ljleG gkfn] n]v]sx]n]o; lj wfsf]lj sf; df
of]v]bfg k}ofP .

o; }k]7elddf j hoGtl]sf]o; c^asdf :j bZ ofqsf]; fdu] gkfn]
; flxIodf lbg]p2]o cg?k k;t ePsf 5f; cfkth]efu]l]ns, kfs]ts,
wld\$, P]txf]; s cj:yf, /xg; xg, dfj]lo :jefj cflbaf/] ; TotVo
hfgsf/L kf7sn]k\kt ug{; sG, oxl xdf]p2]o xf]. ofqf / lgofqf bj }
zAbn]Pp6}cy{hgfp]ePsf]n]x]dln].:j bZofqfl eG g}?rfofj .

j hoGtl]sf] cfudl c^as :j bZofqf @s }kdf kSflzt xG\$,
; fy}of]c^as]nf0{o; /L kSfzg ug{; xof]v ug]g]; a); j6fx]nf0{xflb\$
cfef/ kS6 ub5fj . •

; flxIos klqsf j hoGtl]sf]
; dlIfc^as, k] {dl]tc^as, /fli60-JolQm]j c^as,
gllt-syfc^as, 5G6-slj tfc^as / :j bZ-ofqfc^as kl5
:j bZ-ofqf-@ c^as

lgofqf

lgofqsf/

k7

!= hgsk/sf]ofqf=	↪ cRotk; fb kf8h .lrctgu \$
@= s/f]vn^ufsf]	↪ czf\$sd/ nfld5fg] !!
#=k; ^u Muf] f08 ofqsf]	↪ P; kl cf; f !\$
\$= cfwl 306f	↪ uuf kf8h !^
%= Pp6f n3' ofqf Ma/fx lfqs]	↪ ksfzdl0f bxfn @)
^= :j u{hfg]af6f]xb}	↪ elid pkf]l @#
&= wflb^sf]u^ufhdgf hfbf	↪ ej gxl/ l; Ubjh @(
*= abb; :s[tn]lbPsf]kl8f	↪ /Tg kfhklt #^
(= tfblau/sf]Tof]/^ulg /ft	↪ /fdk; fb k6t \$)
!)=dlOmfq]-ofqf	↪ nldlsdf/ sf]/fnf \$^
!!=klZrd t/f0sf af4 lfqx; sf]ofqf	↪ zzl ykf 'kl08t' %)
!@= kfglkf]/lb]v kfrkf]/l; Dd	↪ 8f=; dg 9sfn %\$

:yfol :tde

!= ; kfb slo	
@= k5f/sf]kftf]M lgofqf; flxIo M ofqfj Qf6t / ofqf; :d/Of	↪ cf]ll zdf{ ^ (
#= k':ts klqsf M ofqf ; Cbe{M j hoGtl	
\$= zAbf]sf k':ts kf0g]k; nx;	↪ lj gostf/ zdfg]kfn ^#
%= zAbf]sf k':tsx;	&*

—))—

hgsk/sf]ofqf d]f]dfg; k6nleq

↪ cRotk; fb kf8h .lrctgu

j iff]cl3b]vsf]t/f0{lfqs]c:tJo:ttfn]ubf{t/f0{g6\$}f]w]}eP5 .
 sltk6s t lrtjg klb}kmsb]ul/of]. g k] {hfg ; lsg]jftfj/of 5, g klZrd .
 k/dZj/sf]skf l o; kflnsf]hgsk/ hfgsl dhf . cgfof; }sfoqnd
 hl/xfnof]. b0{rf/ hgf ; fylx? InP/ d xflGPFhgsk/lt/ . To; f]t o; kflnsf]
 kj (t/f0\$]c]o6t 7hf]u9ldf0]hf klg xf]. w]}k]xnb]v g]o; sf]; ?jft krf/
 k; f/ e0; s\$]f]lyof]. 7bfSs}Ps bzs eP5, u9ldf0\$]d]hdf k^a]Qmsf/n]
 kj z gkfPsf]. axhrf kqsf ojfd-rsf]d^ l/ c^sdf o; af/]d]f n]x?
 k]sflzt e0; s\$]f]; do lyof].

dfuzSn k-rdl efln laxfg}hgsk/wfd klg]u/l dh]ofqf to u/]-
 /ftdf Toxfal; of]eg].tlg xhf/; Dd vr{nflg ; S5l]of]jftfj/of dh]klxn]g]
 kf0; s\$]f]lyPf. dxQ/L v08sf]9Ns]/b]v g]af6f]whld]5 / hgsk/ dVo
 ahf/ vflN6]vflN6sf]sf/of lxnld]5l]of]va/; l klg lr/kl/lrt e0; s\$]f]lyPf.

hgsk/ofqsf]va/ stfaf6 lzj bZg kf4n; Dd ku\$. xdf]a; df ; /
 u0lbgf] g xG / W lzj bZg a ; ; j]sf ; -rfnsx?sf]cg/f]v lyof]of]. o:tf]
 lj ifd kl/j z / kl/l:ylt, /fhg]ts c6of]sf]jftfj/of, hfttt]bu}w / kpl0sf
 alr klg lzj bZg s0kg]sf ; fylx?n]sf7df8f]; Gwf/faf6 em08]lbpf; f]rf/
 ah]t/ lj/f6gu/sf nflu 56g]a; Joj; foldllb\$; Togf/foof d08nsf]pgs]
 lzj bZg a ; ; j]faf6 ofqf ul/lbg yk cfux dsxf]cf0k]of]kml/ .

.t/ tkf0\$]a; 9Ns}af6]k]t/ 9Ns65 lgl d hfg]t hgsk/ xf]lg .
 d]f lj ljw kZgdf d08nhln]yk} xh/ lzje0m b]tfsf]pkf; s, sg}pkfo
 h/lxflN5 lg, lrctf gug{\ a; } s/f olQ g}ePsf]lyof]. wld\$ gfd uE]sf]
 l; /fgl uE]q]llgfdsf]uE]q]-a; -; j]sxf]stfaf6 va/ ku\$ / va/ cfof]. 9Ns]/
 af6 xfd efln laxfg 7ls rf/ ah]hgsk/sf nflu lksck u5f].

; Gwf/faf6 sDnf\$6/f] lxt cf'gf kfy]kfy]x? InP/ ofqf cf/De ul/xfn]-
 cl3Nnf]lbg lj jx k-rdlsf]7ls rf/ah]; Gwf/faf6 k; yfg . sn^slaf6 56bf
 3fd 9Ns\$]f]b0{306f a9l e} s\$. sn^slsf]c:tJo:t ; jf/lhdfn0{l r/]
 yfgs}g-fu9^uf xb}wflbEtkm(cf]fnf]nflbf b0{tlg k6s vfhf vfgkg]
 e} s\$]f]lyof]. 7ls ; f9]bz ah\$. uf8ldf 8bf^8^ cf]fh cfof]. s]eP5 egl
 cf]h] xhf]rSsf g]lyPg . sg]b36gf xf]g of]. uf8lsf]rSsf k-r/ ef]. 6flg
 nfu\$]5, t?6t}7ls x65 . em08}89 306f laOf]. uf8lsf]rSsf k-r/ 6flg
 nf0g a:gkg]/x\$. uf8l xD]sof]89 b0{306fk]5 . u^uf]l-a; -; j]f cl3
 al9; s\$. ca el]Pg eg]sf7df8f]hgsk/sf sg]/flqa; ; dffgknf{9Ns}af6 .
 clncln dgdf lr; f]a; aflx/sf]yk lr; f]jftfj/ofdf ?dlnnb}x}f}f-kynof-
 ; nfx]xb}efl]nkN6 laxfg em08}Ps 306f 9lnf]u/l dxQ/Lsf]9Ns]kluof].

u/l nf\$xt / nf\$SNofof ug{>xl/n]/fdcj tf/ lng]lgwfjug\$of]. dglosf]
; kdf cj tl/t xg]qmdf cl3 j/bfg kft : jfoe"/ zt:kf co]l]ofgu/ldf /fhf
bz/y / /fgl szNofsf]uef cfkil/xg]larf/ ug\$of]. ef/tsf]co]l]ofgu/ldf
/fhf bz/y kq >xl/ >l/fdsf ; kdf cj tl/t xg' / >nlldn]hgsg]lbg] ; ltsf]
; kdf cj tl/t xg's]n ; ofu dfg geP/ k]of]hgf g]yof].

/fd / ; ltsf]lj j xdf : j o aXdfhl; d] cfpbf hgsk/'sf]j j e] b]v]
cf^gf]/rgfd cfZro{dfgePsf]lyof]. To; a]hf hgsk/df b]v]Psf]: j of d08k,
cnfl]ss snfsfzn, elo dxnx; x]f; hgsl ; f] dxdf of b]l]sf]skfk; fb
eg] ; xh]eg ; lsf]of]. hgsk/'sf]dl]bahf/lfd hfgsldl]b/ /x\$]f]5 . ef/
tsl 6lsdu9sl dx/fgl j]feg' s] /n]; j-t! (^* df g]f]fv ; k]f vr{u/l
agfPsf]of]dl]b/nf0]g]h vfb/af/ klg elg]5 . dun z]hdf ag\$]of]dl]b/nf0{
zlzdxn e]g]ul/65 . dl]b/sf]ue]kdf /fd / ; ltsf]elo dl't; 5g). ; b}
/fd; ltsf]bz; ug{el8 n]lg]of]dl]b/sf]rf/}k]b0{/ rf/ tnf u/l dxnsf
ahf; agf0Psf 5g).

hgsk/'sf]/fdhfgsl]dl]b/kl/; /sf]klZrdkl; ; bogf- hgsl]b/ 5,
hx]f cu/fu; /af6 lems0Psf /fd; ; ltf, nldof Pj +hgs /fh kl/jf/; lxts}
dl't; : yflkt 5g). dl]b/sf]klZrdkl; /fd-hfgsl lj j xdf08k 5 . g]f]nl
d08k z]hdf ag\$]of]d08kdf /fd-; ltsf]lj j xdf cfpPsf]P]t]xfl; s en]sl /
b]b]l Pj -dl]lif{uofx; sf]; Gb/ dl't; : yflkt ul/Psf]5 . d08kkl/; /df elo
klkpBfg /x\$]f]5 .

hfgsl]dl]b/ k]f k]f (>l/fddl]b/ 5 . nld-gf/foof 0Zj /sf bz; j tf/sf
dl't; , xgdfgd]b/, b]l]dl]b/, nldof]dl]b/, hgsl]b/, bz/ydl]b/, ; a56-
df]g, /lg; fu/lfd / hgsk/'sf]klj q tnf xg]{nfos 5g). /ddl]b/b]v
k]k]S /fdf b0{tnfp 5g). lognf0{wglf; fu/ / u^af; fu/ elg]5 . cl3 dxlif{
j]zi7af6 ; /fk kft u/\$f /fhf l]gdsf ; Gtf]g lyPgg). ; G]lt gePsf /fhfsf]
z/l/ d]yg ubf{ld]ygids Ps afns k]f eP . ld]ygids afnssf]g]d]af6 To]f
lfd] ld]ynf /xg]eof]. of]jNSo c]lb c]o u?x; n]d]yg u/\$f]/ dl'tz/l/
d]yg ubf\$]k]folZr0af6 pglx; z4 xgkg]lyof]. dxlif{dl]g; af6 aXdf08df
/x\$]f ; Dk0f{tly]f]q; n]0{toxf]cf]j]fg ul/of]. uEf c]lb k]o gblx; ; Dk0f{
; dbk; ; f/f tly]f]q; sf]cz: j; k uEf; fu/sf]z; kdf o; lfd] cfp/ /xg]eP .
oxl+g]g u/] Clifdl]g; cfk]z4 eP . clxn] Dd klg cf^gf]k]k]sf]k]folZr0
ug{rfxg; Toxf: g]g ug{h]f5g). tnfpsf]j]l/kl/ 3f6x; 5g).

/fdhfgsl]dl]b/ hgsk/df ; b} d]hf n]lg]u5{tyflk r}zSngj dldf
lj z]f] d]hf n]l5 . >l/fdh]df]; j]l sf]z; kdf dgf0g]/fdgj dl k]f of ox]f bz-
k/bz]af6 bz]fy]k; eujfgsf]bz; ug{c]p5g). To: t]j zfvzSngj d]sf lbg
hfgsl]sf]pbo ePsf]o; lbg eQ]hgx; lj z]f] p]; j sf]z; kdf dgf0g]of]k]f
ehg, slt; , sy]jfrg, ult g]o u/l lj z]f]z; kdf dgf0g]5 of]k]f

dfuZSnk-rd]sf lbg /fdhfgsl-lj j xdf]f]; j sf]z; kdf dgf0g]of]k]f
bz]lj bz]af6 nf]v]eQ]x; sf]pk]l: ylt /x65 . ld]yn]f; l; u d]w]fd; u afhf-

ufhfs ; fy x]f]l]3f]f; lxt /fdl]b/af6 h]tl lgs]n5g). h]tl rf/l/ 30b}
afx]a3f d]f]g k]5 . hfgsl]dl]b/af6 lsz]l ; ltsf]8f]h] Nof0G5 . lj z]f]
afhfufhf; fy /uel]ddf cPsf b] }kl]sf h]tlx; cfk; df Ps]f]p]f ldn]5g).
lj j fxk-rd]n]f0]lj z]f] p]; j sf ; fy dgf0g]of]k]f d08kdf nld]g/foof: j ; k
/fd; ltf]n]f0{elo : j fut ul/65 . ; ltf/fdsf]hgsk/df ehf-dx]f]; j klg dgf0g]5 .
>f]ofzSn l]t]of]v cf/De e0{>f]of zSn]k]of]f; Dd dgf0g]ehf]dx]f]; j elo
/ cfsif; x65 . k]of d7-dl]b/df ehg slt; ul/65 . g]o, ufog, ; a]ltsf ; fy
dgf]-hg ul/65 . /fdsf]ehf]dx]f]; j xg]w]bz; , eQ]x; sf]el8 n]lg]u5{.

ef/tdf rf/w]d elg]e]k]f]nsf k]; 4 rf/w]d]l]b]hgdk/w]d klg Ps x]f]
. ox]f]kl/q]d]sf]j]h]f]dx]f] /x\$]f]5 . sz]lj z]j gy]l]f]d k-rsf]z]l kl/q]d]sf]
dx]f] ePeh]hgsk/kl/q]d]sf]r]ng k/fk]f]n]b]v r]Nb}cfPsf]5 . s/lj !%
lbgdf k/f xg]of]l]f]sf]kl/q]d]f hgsk/af6 ; ? e0{k]f k]k]t elgg]l]f]
dx]f]l]s]h]n]z] /; Dd k]5 . kl/q]d]f : yndf yk]d7, dl]b/; /f] /x; /x\$]f 5g).
eujfgsf]g]d p]Rrf/Of ub]ehg, slt; , g]o, ufog ub]of]q; kl/q]d]f ; ?
u5g]. k]t1f e]g]; a]S]k u/] kl/q]d]f cf/De x65 . k]yd-b]f]]t]]l]bg a:g]
j] ; y]fgsf]to x65 . dnd; c]l]bsf]; do / : y]g t]l]sPsf]x65 . k]j gsf]of]
ld]yof]rg af]g, dBk]g, d]f; f]f / ug{l]g]f] x65 . k]f}; f]w]gl / aXdro]s]d{
lg]f; ub]lj l]w]k]f ul/g]w]d]sf]kl/q]d]sf]Hof]b}7h]f]dx]f] /x\$]f]5 . kl/
q]d]sf]kl]5Nnf]l]b]g]r]f]k]l/q]d]f]f]sf]n]lu hgsk/w]d]sf]df]q c]t/kl/q]d]f
ug]r]ng /x\$]f]5 . 1fg, j]f]l]o / elQ]msf]; a]ud lq]f]l]f]g hgsk/w]d]sf]: d/
Of]df]q ug]f]kl]g hl]j g]d d]Q]ld]Ng]s/f w]d]f: qx; n]lj zb j of]g u/\$f 5g).

/fdfoof]d w]l]; qsf lj ifodf lj zb rrf]{ePsf]5 . j]n]dl]s/fdfoof,
th; l]st /fdfoof, of]z]l]zi7, c]l]b]d j]f t]l]f]af] /fdfoof? w}]5g). co]l]ofsf
/fd; ltsf]e} kl]xn]f]N6 l]l/h]f]f]d]ePsf]x]f]. To; a]hf lj j x]sf]af]ws pd]
lyPg . kl]xn]f]N6 e}sf]cfw]l]gs of]of] t]df c]f]v-c]f]v]af]r k]f ePeh]; ltf /
/fdalr kl]xn]f]k]6sd]k]f a; \$]f]yof]. wgeE]kl5 x]f]l ; ltf]cl]nf /fdsf un]df
df]Nofk]f ug{l]gs}sl7g k/\$]f]yof]. u?sf cfb]zn]ef0 nldof]n]b]h]sf]k]f]pd]
To]t]a]hf 9f] ug]h]l]b]f >l/fd]h]n]z]/ l]g]f]P/ nldof]sf]8B]N]g]f]f] w]k d]b]f]x]f]l
; ltf]n]x]Q]g]k]0 cl]nf /fdsf un]df df]n] nuf0]b]Psf]x]f]. wgeE] ug]h]f0{]ax]u]g]
pb]B]f]n]w]g'eE ug]g; S]g]l]x? ; fd'h]gsnf0{5f]l]sf]l]ax]g]x]f]h]f]e]g]l]r]t]f
kl]g]yof]. t/ b]l]n]nf cn]l]ss rd]sf/ lz]hl]af6 k/z/fdn]f0{k]f]t w]g'h]g]ss]f]
b/af/df /x\$]f] / lsz]l ; ltf]n]p]r]nl 7f]p]f] / l u/\$]l]n]s; j]x]n]f]p]g; s\$]f]
lz]wg't]f]g]h]f0{5f]l ; Dk]k]t1f h]gsh]n]u/\$]f]lyP . ; of]n]f]of]; km]tf
ld]n]k]5 /fdhfgsl]sf]l]ax]ePsf]x]f]. /fdn]w]geE ug]f]fy]lax]ePsf]x]f]Q]g,
co]l]of]af6 lj z]f]n h]tl NofP/ ; ltf; u]lax]; Dk]g u/foPsf]x]f].

hfgsl]dl]b/sf dx]t khf/l /fdt]k]j / j]of] 5g). p]gsf lj rf/df ; ltf
cfbz]gf]l x]g). cfbz]{olQ]msf]k]hf h]lx]n]kl]g x65 g}. hl]j g]d b]v] c]p]5,
h]f]5, t/ b]v]df w}u]g]k]5 ; vdf d]l]Q]g] / b]v]df c]l]Q]g]ug]x]g . hl]j gel/
si6 ; x] klg ; ltf]n]kl]j]t]f]wd]{5f]l]8gg). ; /f]nl / df0]t]l]sf]O]H]t /fv}]]

cf`gf]k/lifdf v/f]plqg. o:tf cfbz{gf/l ououdf lj/n}kfoG5g. hfgslldlGb/ sf dxGt cofl]bfsf bhxfklfsf ; Dwl aGg]rng clxn] dd 5 . ptfaf6 cfPsf]j/ oftsf]elo :jfut ug]rng 5 . hfgslsf lktf hgssf]eldsf dxGtn]gu5G). kl0msf/ hfgslldlGb/df laxfg]k]z ubf{eQm?sf]ckf/ 7hf]el8 lyof]. PsPs xh u/l k7f0Psf]el8df ; fdjh e0{; ltfhlsf]; flnsdf r/of 9flu u/}dh]. khf/Ln]hn cleif\$ / dnf nuf0lbp dnf0{k}; fb klg lbP . Toxfaf6 ljj fxd08k / lgs}cfsif\$ z]hlsf]xl/t pBfgdf kj]z ubf{nl]yof]; fRr}hfgsl pBfgdf xl/ofnl ouf]ub]v tfh}5, hljGt 5, b0{rf/j 6f krf]x? In0{d ; /f; / ; ^a56df]g xgdfgdlGb/tkn(nfu} x/\$ zlgj f/ lj zif el8ef8 xg]; ^a56df]g xgdfglfq hfg /Eeld afx]j 3f hldg s; ub}hfgk5{ dh]cf`gf]af6f]to ubf{tdf; }?, hfb`b}v]p}g}?, ; fdgfsf]laqm lj t/ofb]v vjh v]h]p}g}sf]el8 tlj]lyof]. ldlynfsl 5f]l-lj jxsf]k/Dk/f cfoqsf]e6bf s}l km/s 5 . sd; \$d hGt]sf] 6fh] Psxktf ldynfd a:g]rng 5 . q]foudf t ^ dlxgf a9l a; \$f lyP /]0 hGtl labf xgknf]eg]; 6h]cf`gf]ult wdf u/\$f lyP /]0:jOf(eBfsBfb]v :jo+ vfglkgss nflu :jflib6 e]h]g tof/lsf nflu :jo+dxfinldl g}cul; / ePsl ly0g)/]0h; nfo{hlt ah]f h]dg nfluof]Toxl dw/ dw/ /; kfg ub}g]o ult ufpb}; flx]osf]l; hGf ub}u?-lzio-hGtl-df0tl x}h]lj g]f} ub}nfdf]; dodf ldynfd :j]0fG cfgG6 n6b}lyP /]0gu/bzG, ltnsdxfl]; j, bf0hf]e08f/of o; sf nflu w}]; do klg nfu\$]lyof]/]0 ef/tsf]cofl]of, ; ltfd9l cflb lfq]sf afl; Gbfx?sf nflu ljj fx k-rlddf /fdhfgsl hgsk/lf]qdf bhxfklf sf]hf In0{cfpg kfgp]; f]f]lo ljZj df st} 3d] gkf0g]; f]f]lo xf]eG7f65g). cofl]bfsf ; Gt gjnl]szf]bf; sf]klg o:t} wf/of /x\$]k]f0of]. kl5Nnf ; dodf ef/taf6 ox]f]cpg\$]f]; ^aVof ef/l j]4 ePsf] 5 . dh]ssf]/fhglltn]l]bzf uxOf ug]xf]/ aGz zflGtdf ?kGtl/t xg]xf]eg] ox]f]ef/tlo ko6sx?sf]cf0f/f]nflgu5{. clxn]klg wldf ko6gl]qdf g]kfn edof ug}sf]; ^aVof ef/tlox? g}w}5g). a9l ; do a; f0sf]kl/j z ag]pg] xf]eg]cf]Gtl/s / afXo ko6s; ^aVof lbgf]lbg a9g]lglZrt 5 . To; f]t g]kfnlx?sf]wldf ko6gsf nflu /df]/ ; /lft uGt]o ef/t g}ePsf]5 . vNnf l; dfgf, efiif, /xg; xg, /l]t]:y]t, wd{ :s]t, kof]/of, jftj/oflo b]i6n]klg g]kfn a9fa9l]v t?gf tG]L, lszf]lszf]l / eg]e]w]b]fy]l(e0{af]No cj :yfb]v g}ef/ttkn]hfg}sf]; ^aVof xfdlsxf w}7hf]/x\$]f]5 . /fdhfgsl ljj fx dxfl]; jdf ; fdjh xbf hljge/sf]k0o lng ; lsg]cf]dwf/off kf0G5 . u? of]jNSosf]clg /fhlf{hgssf]lf]q To; ah]fsf]h:tf]clxn]5G) . k]o\$ kzkllnufot x/\$ hlj]fdx?n]k]l6 jfa}do j}p, pklgift} j}b]f]tsf]e]fiif af]lg]; To ; b]rf/L, vNnf xposf hg-hgjf; lx?sf]lf]q hgsk/df lxhf]cfh df/sf6 klg xg]u/\$]f]5 . h]x]l; \k/Dk/f w]f]g}eP klg dfu}S}n k-rlddf xg] ljj fx-dxfl]; j sf]qndf b0{bgcl3 t]tlofs}bg /fddlGb/l]qdf hfgslldlGb/af6 ; fw; ; Gt / gu/kp]vx? kul ltnsdxfl]; j ug]u5G). rtyl\$]f lbg e]h]nkN6 ah]sl ; ltfhlsf]d6sf] uE]f; fu/ ku\$]f]xG5 . k-rldsf lbg /fddlGb/af6 /fdhlsf] sf]hf ; fh; Hhfsf ; fy gu/ kl/qndf cf/De u5{ gu/kl/qndf ub}Eeld d]b]fg

kul o; cl3 g}hfgslldlGb/af6 ; hf0Psf]; ltfhlsf]dl't{ ; l]hht d08ksf ; fy dxGt Pj +; fw; Gt Pj +; dfhsf e]b]nfbdl u0odf]ox? :jfut clejfbg ug{ al; ; s\$] xG5g). hfgslldlGb/af6 uPsf]6fh]ln]/fdrGbhlnf0{k}k6s kl/qndf u5G). klkxf/ ck}f u5G). /fddlGb/af6 uPsf]6fh]ln]klg hfgslhlnf0{dfnf / cf/tl ck}f ug]u5G). o; /L :joj/sf]sfo{k/f xG5 . To; kl5 ; a}6fh] hfgslldlGb/ kl5 . kh]cf]/tlkl5 /fddlGb/sf]8fh]f km}5 . /fte/ of]j}flxs sfo{ xG] / ; m]lg xG}sf]el8 xhf/f\$]f]; ^aVofdf xG5 . o; kflnsf]lax-dxfl]; jdf cofl]baf6 @! hgfsf]lj jx6fh]ln al/of]t cfPsf] kf0of]eg]To; 6fh]lnf0{g]kfnl ; ldfgf kj]z dfu{dl6xflg, hn]j]/, nfbf]hf, hgsk/wfd / lkk/f]qdf elo :jfut Pj -clejfbg u/\$]k]f0of]. o; sf clt]l/Qm ; of}; ^aVofdf ef/tlo a; x?; lxt cG6 nfv]f]v eQmhgsf]el8 hgsk/ ep0fs}; Gbedf dh]k]fP. x}n, nh, /j}f/af6f3f6fx? sxl"st}vfnl lyPg . :yf]glo / ofq]fxs ; ah; f]; jf/L; fwgx?n]df\$]f 5f]k] ofqX?; u c]k]v; l b]f]a/ / t]a/; dd ef8f c; h\$]f]klg kf0of]eg]o:tf avt cgldg ug]; /sf/l / gful/s ; dx]f]lgu/fgl ; oGc c]oGt}kmt]nf]/ zGokf]om]cgej klg k^a]0msf/ :j]om]u/\$]f]cgej ; flf]g]/Xof]. To; f]t hgsk/df x/\$ kl0f]df / r}zSn gj dlsf lbg ; ltf]f]hGd ePsf]c]j ; / kf/L lj zif dh]f nflu]klg u5{ /fdgj dldf lj zif kj {dh]f nflu]ju5{. To:t}>f]ofzSn t]tlof]v kl0f]df lbg; dd >ls]of eh]f-dxfl]; j elo?kdf dgf0G5 . knfug zSn klfsf]k}!% lbg ldynf k-r/r}z]l kl/qndf hgsk/wf]db]v % sfz 6f9f /x\$]f]hgsg]lbg] hfgslsf]afinnlnf]qdf knfug dxfl]; j a8f] elot]sf ; fy dgf0g]ul/G5 . knfudxfl]; j sf]clGtd lbg hgsk/wf]dsf]cGt]l]k kl/qndf a8f]cnf]ss 9un]jug]ul/G5 . b]l / rfd]sf]l/s z]lQm/x\$]f]hgsk/ wfd dh]t?Gt}5f]8] csf]b}lzlQnk]7 jf/f]sf]u9ldf0}h]f]tkn]flg xt/ e} s\$]f] lyof]. rfx] klg j}k0/ hgsk/l]qdf kbflwsf/lx?; u e6}3f6 ug]c]j ; / k]kt geP klg :yf]glo xhf]ssf x]f]sdn]gu/ wdwfd / bz}qdf /fd]; xof]u u/\$]f lyP . o; k6ssf]lj jfxdxfl]; jdf bznfv bz}q]f]x? leq]b]pg]nlo hgsk/-j]f; lsf]/x\$. hfgslldlGb/sf dxGt /fdtk]j/bf; sf cg; f/ lj utdf e6f bz}q]f]x?sf]; ^aVof a9b]o; kfln . ef/taf6 dfq}s/la @ xhf/ ; ^aVofdf a; x? cfPsf]kf0of]. ljj fxdxfl]; j hgsk/l:yt cG6 d7dlGb/x?df klg xg] u5G). o; kflnsf]dh ljj fxp]; j cl]gs08l:yt ; Gb/; bgdf ; DkG eof]. ; Gb/; bgdf l; of/f3j z/ofn]e]h]nkN6 cf0taf/ lax]; DkG ePsf]hgP . d]ynl k/Dk/fcg; f/ lax]; DkG ug]ef/tsf]dw]gl, b/eE]f, hogu/, ; ltfd9l cflb lfq]af6 7hf]k]z:t snfsf/x?; d] cfPsf]pgn]hgP .

--))--

gug] gxg] hf]5 pxl kmtl{nufp5
gkmNg]wfgsf]/f]k]x} }d]ly cfp5 .
-l]tfdl7f s/faf6

v[; a}hnfio]ag]. p:t}xfjfx/L, p:t}u8u8fx6, p:t}x[fd]rf/v}sfdf 5fb
xflnPh:t}Ps Ps 0-r u/ lxBgkg]afllotf . a6fhk/ ufpg] cl3 bdf/sfh:t}
xft eof] bVg' ; G'sxl /xg . 'eij nll' d sg]kfgl el/Psf]vN8fif eng]kuf . 'h7fg
h7fg' e6f66b]h7fg / 3f8f kilt]f kaban vjh8lh:t}d]dfly j if] w6g kfglsf]
rknljubf{r6k6s eg]nfyu6 . 5fd5d u/ d, h7fg / 3f8fsf]pkl:yltsf] ; Dd
1fg eof] . c? sf]stf nfu]cOf]Of] Dd ePg . b]h]sfgsfgdf klxn]uxt]vjhf
/ kft'vjhf htfa6 ; Is65 Tot]af6 t/l xNlg] / clg vjhfb]v k]t/ v]df kl6g]
s/f u/l cl3 a9b6] 3Bf ; Ddsf]kfgl eP klg st}st]sld/ ; Dd cfp6g]kfgl t/ vjh
k] {ugf/lv]sf]blif0f-klZrd kluP5 . lahh, kfgl, afbn, xjf ; ah]grsl Ps
tdf ; n]ho- ; %-tfn ldnf0/xsf]lyP . Toxl tndf slxn]xn]df, slxn]kfgldf, slxn]
v]df, slxn]cfnldf, slxn]shfdf 8Ab]k8b]lx8b]al9/xsf]lyof] To ; ahf c?sf]
d hfl6bgf t/ dh]eg]l]bzozlQmk]kt u/]sf]lyPf ; fob . xfdl g ; g]jaenbYof]
gx]j]bYbYof]gafh] ; GbYof] . c? ; fylx]sf]kQf]gePsfh]xhdl klg st}Ps
bf] j]x/fpg]x] Is e6g]8/n]slxn]slxn]xft ; dfg klbYof] . gkb]k]df65]
8/fpg]x]k/k15 ; a}8/ qf ; x2 zIQndf ablnbf]/x5 .

klxn]klxn]sf ebf]kfgl v6 k/]cfwf 306f kYof] . t/ To]l]bg ; flft\
dxfb] , aXdf, 06b]ltg]ldn] k/lif lnP e]t]lg rf/ 306f nuftf/ kl//Xof] . aNn
n8b]k8b]agufp]agufsf] ; ldfdf k]of] ; lennSs lennSs b]vPs]p]hofn]sf]e/df
xdl kf]v]x]toxfaf6 pQ/t/ xfl6gP/ ugf/L eng]af6f]v]h] cufl8 a9b6] xfdl ; U
/xsf] ; / ; fdfg s] / s: t]x]ntdf 5g]j t] 5b]5g]to ; sf]l6g ; Dd klg xfdlnf0]
lyPg . xfdl h ; /L x65 sg] ; 7lft 7fp6f]v]h]ldf nll6f] / To]k]0of]klg . r]ixl up6f]
l ; /fgsf] ; 7lft 7fp6f] cfPk15 eg]x]fdlnf0] ; fylx]sf]lr6tfn]k/]m]g y]Nof] . hxf
lyof] Toxlaf6 xfdl sxif5f]eg] bz]kN6 s/fof] t/ cxf]s ; h]x]df] : j / ; Gg .
a]Nn kQf]nuf0]xhdl ; xofql b]lk] ; fbsf]3/df u0]af]h]of] . lgs]a]k15 a]Nn 3/
leq aQl aNof]clg 9f]sf vNof] .

xfdln]x]df] ; a}S/f]atfof] nUl wf]l k]l]of] lxnd]sk8fx ; nf0]Psf]t/
yk]nufof] . 3f8fnf0]uf]df afll6f] : 'of' lgufn] / r]6fn]ag]sf]cf]p]g]cf]p]of]
/ nfn66n]af6f]t/ x]of] bVg ; Gg sxl ; IsPg . kfgln]k] / sxl lelhof] . sl/a
bz ldg6kl5 3/df]ns b]lk] ; fb / th ; L affro]f]e6b]cf0ku] . tl b0]nf0]nuf
k]k]k7fP/ xfdln]k] / nfn66n]0zf/f ub]Xof] / w]a]k15 afsl b0] ; fyl klg
6knSs cfP . ; a]ldn] vfgf vfof] / ; Tg]t/v/df nll6f] . clg v]ya/ ubf]k]f]
kQf]nll6f]b0]hgf]Ps Ps hQf ; a}sf 5ftf, sS/sf]5fp/f x/f0P5 .
cf]x]0To ; ahf ; f9]tlg alh ; s]sf]lyof]/ xfdl ; To] . laxfg]p7] kgM xfdl
cf-cfkn]g]u6t]oit/ ; xif{nll6f] .

--))--
bl6- ; a}ut ugfn]bl6sf]u0f ; b5 .
; lsnf]j : qdf snf]h ; /L /E ; b5 .
-tltdl7f s/faf6

k] ; a}u Muf] f0\$08 ofqfsf]

zP ; kl cf ; f

ljzk/fof tyf c6o ljle6g k/f0fdf attf0Psf]syfcg' / eujfg]ljzn]
sfns6 lj if ; j]g u/k15 cf8xf eP/ lxdfno uP/ lqzhn]3f]k] cfPsf]tlgw/fd]g
; t] cf8xf zft kf/]sf] / Toxl hnsf]k]v/lnf0]g]uf] f0\$08 elgPsf]e6g]
k]f]f0fs syfsf]hg>Its]cfwf/ dfg] uf] f0\$08sf]dfndf cfh klg eQm]gx ;
h6f k]k]mP/ ; It/xsf] dxfb] sf]bz6 ; d] kf065 e6g]hgljZj ; df x/] j if]h]g]
kl0f]fsf]lbg xhf/]xhf/ bz]f]yl]sf]cf]0/f]nll65 .

e]#\$; fndf d klg uf] f0\$08 uPf . d]f 7hf afsf]5f]f]axf/L \$hgf, d,
d]l >ldt . Pp6f el/of lnP/ xfdl hg]kl0f]f6f6f tlg lbg cufl8 Psfbzlsf]
ef]kn6 lqzhlsf]a ; df a:of] . To ; ahf lqzhlb]v g]x]B]k]b]of] t/ cfh eg]
36r] Dd d6/ klu ; s]sf]5 . of sf]k] eg]sf7df8f]af6 ; Gb/Lhn xB]k]g hft]y]
t/ To]af6f]uf] f0\$08 hfg sl7g / k]m]6 ; lhn]5 / j]

lqzhlaf6 aq] t]sf]dfly /fdbl / / ; j]fsf] ; b/dsfid w6r]df jf ; a:b}
r6bgaf/L fof^df uP/ jf ; a:g]kg]lyof] . Toxf66f k/ jf ; a:g]7fp]lyPg Is
PskN6 uf] f0\$08 klg ; SgkYof] . To ; sf/of hf]h]g ahf ku]klg r6bgaf/Ldf
hfbf k]m]6f a:g]kg]al]otf lyof] . r6bgaf/Lsf]yf] ; Dd hdlgd] z]k]k]sf]
afxNo /x5 . ; fgf ; fgf s6]f]df cfu6t]sx ; nf0]Pshg]sf] ? @ lnP/ /Vbf
/x5g] . s6]f]v]gl]df65 ; nf0]xnrn g]ug]gld]Ng]u/L a ; fp]y] . a ; la ; L /ft
sf66] kg]j ft]j /of l ; h6f xbf]/x5 , xfdl klg a ; la ; L g]l]g]of] .

af6f]of o:t}knf]ls eg] xfdln]b0]6f gf0ngsf kin nu]sf lyof]t/
r6bgaf/Ldf kfn xNlg]hdlg g]k]0Pg / To]k]n uf] f0\$08df eg]sfd cfof] . Toxf
r6bgaf/Lsf] : ylt lyPg . o: t]k]5 {e6g]s/f]dnf0]v]xf lyof]sg eg]d PskN6
klxn]klg ; / : j tlnf0]lnP/ uf] f0\$08 uPsf]lyPf . To ; ahf ; / : j t]sf]dlxgf
ku]sf]/x5 . r6bgaf/L66f k/ n]l]j gfossf]psfnf]r9b]r9b]pmk/ ; /L . k/
; /]sf]h]uf] f0\$08 gx]fg x6g e6g]df6otf lyof] . Psnl cf0df0]f0]sxf]5f8g]
s]ug]dnf0] ; d:of k/]sf]lyof] . Toxf, Dd ku] uf] f0\$08 gkl k]m]6 klg dgn]
df66 / nu] j/]k]v]df /Vg] / cfk]k]gx]fg] ; f] /fv] uPf . clnk/ ku]k15
j]6f] t]af6 ; fy nfu]sf cfk]k]tsf Pp6l csl]klg k/ ; /L / d]f] ; d:of g] ; Is6f]
b]j]Toxlaf6 k]m]6 . j]6f] t]af6 ; fy nfu]sf cfk]k]t s6l w6r]sf c? df65]
lr66yl / p ; nf0]w6r]df a:g ; d:of lyPg . To]ofqfsf]cw/]k]g k/f kfg]d ; /
: j tlnf0]lnP/ o ; kN6 k] / cfPsf]lyPf .

n]l]j gfossf]7f8f]psfnf]p]Sn]k15 t] f]lxB] xfdl % ah]uf] f0\$08
k]of] . kfom ; ah : tf df66f]h]a]j] ag]Psf]5f]k]x ; el/0 ; s]sf] lyP . v]h]dh] u]
a]NntNn kf06y]ls± t/ xfdlnf0]o ; sf]dtna g]x]g . xfdln]cfk]k]g] knfl6ssf
kfn 7fp]v]h] x]Nof] . Pp6f kfndf ; fdfg / k?if csf]f]dlxn]x]sf]a:g]
Jo] : yf eof] . s08sf]pQ/ u0]f] lxdfn kb]of] / xfdl blif0]tk]a ; \$f lyof] .

xfdl]n] : 6f6 nu]sf lyof] / vfgf cfk]k]h]ldn] ksof] . vfgf v]P]k15 xfdl
kfnaf6 af]x/ lg: Sof] . af]x/ kl0f]f]sf]h]g s08df k/] k]m] / x]sf]lyof] / To]

cToft dgdfxs lyof] hg cfh klg ; Dem d7f]dg 8fhfodfg x65 . xfdl slxn] b7o x6{kfn aflx/ / slxn]hf8fh]leq ub7lyof].

o: t6f xfdl; u uPsl Ps efpHo" ef]ljXjn xb} s/fpgeof].nf}nf} kfgldlg x6f] \t eujfgsf]cf/tl ePsf]5, pmd6b/ / au7f klg bl]vof]. ; a} Tot x6{yfnof], hgsf]pHofnf]f bl]vPsf]kfglsf]; txd f b0{tlg j 6f aQl an3f] bl]vof]. d klg To7]b7} cfZrod f k/f. s}xnf of]d ; f7df lyPf. uf] f0608sf] k7]k166 d7f]cfvfk6of]Toxfnfn6g an3f] lbofnf]afn3f]/ 6r{afn3f]pHofnf] bl]vb7}yof]. To7]d7l >ldtln]klg bl]v5 / p; n]t?6t egl .cf/tl u/3f]x70g lobl 0 p To7]aQlsf]5fof r7k/3f]x7]u

8fBfsf]aQlsf]5fof k/3f]kfgl xNnbf cf/tl u/3f]efg xbf]/x5 . kxf8sf]; fy}kxf8df ePsf]v cflbsf]klg 5fof kb7]/x5, kfgl xNnbf df65h] cfkngf]; f7cg; f/ cg3 b7vbf]/x5 . afbndf cg3 j :t'bl]vP h:t}xbf]/x5 . neuu bz ah]x7dl kfnleq k:off].

lr; f]nfu] s7l a7 el/ofn]cikt}k6of]. tftf]7f]kf/k15 7ls eof]/ xfdl ; To7]. e7]kN6 laxg]qz h w/fdf gxfgp h7bf /ftl bl]vPsf]Pp6f z7kfb]vof]. p; nf0{/ftl 8fBdf lsg uPsf]egl ; f7d. v7r8 x/fP/ xfdl rf/kf7r hgf v7fg uPsf]e6g]hafkmlbof]. clg xfdl gx7P/ k7s6]; /; f/d n7lo7] emdNn 3fd n7lof]. s08sf]57df /x3f]r66fg, ; Nnfsf]v7sf]5fof s08sf]kfgldf kb7f{ lzj hlsf]h6fen]efg kbf7]/x5 . ; ah]To; sf]bz6 u7off].

.hx7f 0R5f Toxl eujfgl e6b}x7dl kn7soff].

--))--

gkfn-; flxTo ; dfhsf p27ox2

!= 'zAb; fu/ ; Ddig' / 'j; 6t-/twf kBs7Jo k/:sf/'sf]Jo7: yf .

@= lj z4 ; flxTo; jf .

#= gkfn-j zhsf ; flxTosf/ ; dfh; jL, snfsf/ cflbsf] klxrfg u/l Itgsf hljgl ksfzg ug7/ Itgsf]gfdff ; Ddfg, k/:sf/sf] Jo7: yf ug7.

\$= gkfnl efiff ; #s]t ; flxTo, snf, lj 1fg cflbsf cdNno cg; 6wfg-u7yx2sf] ksfzg ug7.

%= gkfn7sf]sgf-sgfdf /x3f] pkoQm lj ifosf cu7 Jo7Qm j x2 nf0{ ; Ddfg ug7.

gkfn-j zhsf n53f lj lzi6 Jo7Qm j -w7d6, ; fdf7hs, /fhgllts, P]txil; s, :jf:Yo, lj 1fg l7h_sf] gfnla7l, hljgl jf hgsf/l k7f0{o; p7s]6 sfo7f xft7fnf] u/f7

gkfn-; flxTo ; dfh

rfah, sf7df8f7.

; Dks{

zAbf7k7sfzg

cfwl 306f

uaf k78h

d7f]j rf/df cfd; 6tli6 e6g]s/f dfg; sf]hlj gdf of6f cfg6bsf]; fu/ xf]. ; v7sf]uh/ xf]. ; a66b 7hf]k7kt xf].

s/f @)^% ; fn r7 ^ ut3f]xf]. d / d7f]>ldfg]j/i7 snfsf/ -r/f lrqsf/_ x6 k78h, w7lb^sf]; f^s7f] hfg]t/v/df lyof]. 5f7fn]e6of]axh/ x?nf0{d k7of0lb65' .A p; sf]Jo: t7fnf0{w7gdf /v7l x7df]s7ddf ; do vr{ u/fP/ p; nf0{d cNdnofpg r7x6gy]. To; 7]x7v7]x7dl a; af6 hf65f]d7]eg7].A 5f7fn]k7/ e6of] a6jn hfg'5, xh/x?nf0{k7of0lbP/ d Tot7f6 hf65' .A a7o; f]x7]eg]Ps k6y b7sf]h xg]eP h7p7g tA d7]eg7].

5f7fsf]Ps hgf ; fyl; lxt xfdl w7lb^a ; f^s7f]sf]n7lu 3/af6 k7yfg u7off]. w7lb^a dn7ydf ku7 uf8l /f37 5f7fn]Toxf]sf]Pshgf df65} u ; 7]b7] a; f^s7f] s7f 5 <A ap 0 To7]kh kf/7A c7fn]b7]vP/ To7]df65h]e6of].

xfdl lqzhl gbldf7ysf]kh t7] klZrdtk7n7lof]. c7n k/ ku7k15 ; 8s57 Pp6f 3/g7hs uf8l /f37 5f7fn]Toxf]plePsf]Ps hgf df65} u ; 7]b7] a; f^s7f] slt 6f9f 5 <A aca c7fw 306fhl7A To7]df65h]hafkmlbof]. kSsl ; 8s eP klg st}c7n psfn]st}c7]fn]st}t} f7guah7l k/3f]af6f]xb}cfwl 306fdf bz k6w]3/ Ps}7p7df em7k ePsf]Pp6f ; fg7ahf/df k7uof]. 5f7fn]uf8l /f37 Toxf]sf]Ps hgf df65} u ; 7]b7] a; f^s7f] klg slt ; do n7lnf .A To7]df65h] klg aca c7fw 306fdf k7gx65A eg7 hafkmlbof].

xfdl a9fa9l uf8leqaf6}b7ofaf7of]b7]vg]xl/of 8fBf k7vf, v77h, v77]; f, v7]af/l7sf ux7 x77 /dfp7]uk7df d: t lyof]. sf7df8f]ahf/df a7]rg]t/sf/l xl/of ds}w7lb^a sf]x7]e65g). v7}ox7f; 8s j/k/ To: t7]v7]l ul/Psf]b7]vP7g . d7]eg7]. k78h7ln]w7lb^a lhNnfs}c? sg7}7p7df kmnf0Psf x77hfg]tl s7if pkhx? e6geof] hg 7fp7; 8se6b k/ klg xg; S5 .

38l x77 cfwl306fdf 5f7fn]uf8l /f3of/ c7fn6f]. ; 8ssf]af7ok7S Pp6f l7ofk; n lyof]. k; ndf s7k7l r7of v7b7]yP, s7k7l pleP/ x7dlnf0{x77/x3f]yP, t7d7b]Pshgf; u 5f7fn]; 7]b7] a; f^s7f] klg ca slt a7 n7lnf <A

To7]df5h]uf8l7t/ x77 e6of] a; eP kf]a7 n77vof] tkf06f]cf^g): of66] sf/ /x5, cfwl 306fd); ///{k7of0x7fn]5 lg .A

xfdl uf8laf6}To7]df65/ 5f7fsf]j7f7fk ; lg/x3f] lyof]; x7dlnf0{p; sf] s7]fn]x7f; f]p7b7]. 5f7f klg x7f:b}uf8leq k:of] xfdl klg xf:off].

h; Nnf0; 7]k7]klg cfwl 306f7 ! 306f l7f8; Sof]cfwl 306f cem]cfPg .

3/7f6 kmk7h, lr; f]k6 kb7y{nu3f]xb7 uf8lsf]l; 6d}a; 7 dhf; u v70of]. 5f7f klg ; fy7f ePsf]7]9Ss klg lyof]; ca eg]5f7fn]uf8l tlj|ultdf

/ pxfsf 5f/f afa/fd xfdlnf0{kfofpg cfpgePsf]lyof]. lxhf]uf8laf6 cfh]sf] 7fpf rp/df cP/ Ps 306f uf8l sfof] t/ Pp6f klg uf8l cPp. To; kl5 nlnfhln]elgeof]wflb^af6 ; f^sf]f n]hfg]; fdg af\$g]uf8ldfg of]af6]cf]k] b]k]f] ug]k]f] slxn]yk]cfpg] slxn]cfpb]gfcpg]ePsf]Toxfk]v] a:g'a\$ / 5 . ox]af6 ; f]e]e]of]eg]c]fwl 306fd]a] l kluG5 . af6]cln ck7]f]5 . xh/ nf0{afa/fdn]af\$5, gfOf geGxf]hf . lxhf]w]v w]}k6s ; g]sf].c]fwl 306f] zAbaf6 d cfo: t e0; s]l lyPf. To; h]d]h]klg eg]ac]fwl 306fd c? \$ j6f c]fwl 306f yk] eP klg d dfo/ af6]af6]lx8] h]f5; t/ d t a]l]sgf. d]f s/f ; g] ; a]hg f x; f. afa/fdn]ddl Ud af\$5'eg] ad]y]f]of]. nlnfhln]dnf0{; Denpg n]lgeof]. xh/sf]5f]f / d]f]5f]f Ps]x]. d]f]5f]f]nf0{xh/n]h; / l cf'gf]7fg] ; xof]u ug]eof]. To]uf]vfkqdf 5flkPsf]; drf/ t w]h]k9]x]hfg] t/ xh/n] afx\$ s; h]rf; f]b]f]Pggl. To; h]cf'g]5f]f]; DenP/ a]l]sf] xG5 . ck7]f] d]fgkb].

d]f]h2l-afglb]v kl/lrt kf]h]hl o; lj ifodf dfg /xgeof]. a; pxfsf c]fvx? ?v / abdfgd 3ld/x\$] xGy] st]g]hf r/f b]f] k5G]ls eg]. dnf0{ nlnfhln; u ax; ul/xge]bf ; s]f]af6]g]k]g]g]olrt n]l]of/ lx8g yf]n]l pxhf] xfdlnf0{klxn]eg]f]af6]e]of cs]af6]hfg]j]f]r/n]cl3 n]lgeof]. afa/fdn]d]f]xft ; d]fg 5f]g]. s]l]dfo/sf]af6] s]lfuN5]f], s]l]af/lsf uxf, s]lfuf]7]f] s]lf kv]f]x]b]x]fdl lx]8/x\$] xGy]of]. kf]h]hln]p l]p l]n]d]k]r]f/r/f x] l]e]g]x]Gy]of] 3/l s]f]n] h]/h]l r/f ?vdf b]f]vpg]x]Gy]of]. r/f x]l]g]x]f Ps]5g eP klg ysf0{ dfg]k]p]y]. tlG 306fd allna]n ; k]h] v]h]sf]e]h]a]u]khdf cf0kluof]. cl3 cf]f]nf]af6]lx8g hit uxf]e]of]To]e]bf a9l uxf]kh tg]lsg]eg]d]h]kf0nf ; f]of]ls kh xln]x]N]v]of]. To; d]fy klg s]f]l d]f5]? lx8]sf]a]hf kh eng] d]l]r]G]v]of]. d t 8/n]khd]yt]Ss al; lb]G]y]. s5]f-ultdf a8]dl: s]n]kh kf/ u/]f]. To; kl5 n]df]; f; tfg] hl]gd]f 7h]lj ho kf]k u/\$]c]gej u/]f].

; f^sf]f r]f]df cf0ku]kl5 nlnfgf/foofhl / afa/fd; u labf eP/ df0q]f]; df r9l xfdl sf7df8]k]ns]of], clxn]klg obfsbf s; \$]f]d]vaf6 ; lgg]c]fwl 306f e]G]zAbn]dnf0{wflb^a]sf]ofq; ; d/Of u/fp5 . d]f]n]flu To]f]sl7g / h]f]vdk0f{ ofqf eP klg Toxfaf6 Pp6f c]fd; G]tl]6 kfPsl 5'.

skg,sf7df8f]

--))--

s]tkf0{f]]
z Abfy{ k\$ fz gs f
z Abs f]z x?
x]g{ePs f]5 †

Pp6f n3' ofqf M j /fx l]q]sf]

sk]sfzdl0f bxfn

g]k]nsf k]; 4 tly{ynd]w]rf/wfd klg elgg]rf/ l]q]-dl]Q]f]q, ??l]q], kfzkt]v]q / j /fxl]q]d]w]j /fxl]q] sf]zsl klg elgg]sf]z]l-; ktsf]z]l]sf]t6df c]l:yt k]f]rnsf cloGt kfjg d]l]gg]d]w]Pp6f tly{yn xf]. sf]z]l c-rn, ; g; / l lhNnf, j /fxl]q] uf]z] = df kg]To]f]tly{yn rt/faf6 sl/a ! \$ ls+d= k]f] / sf]z]l-sf]f ; ^uddf c]l:yt 5 . ox]f]k]g klxn]w]fg jf e]l]sfaf6 rt/f kl]gkg]x]G5 h]g k]; 4 sf]z]l gx/sf]d]xfgdf kb5 . rt/faf6 k]p]n lx8bf b0{ 306f / Nof08/f]e]f]h]f]vdk0f{; af/ldf sl/a \$ % ldg] n]l]5 .

j /fxl]q]af/]j leG w]ld\$ u]yx]df klg w]y]f] k9g kf0G5, t/ j /fx k/ f0df eg]lj: t]t h]f]gsf/l lb0Psf]5 . tbg; f/ b] t]f]x] ; u ; w]h]e]f] /fv]g] b]o]x]sf]/f]h] lx/0o]f]l]n]b] t]sf]k]h]f ug]d]g]osf]j]f ; y]f] k]j]lnf0{; Tooudf PskN6 /; f]ndf nu] n]s]0]l]bo]f]c/]l]o; af6 dg]lo tyf b] t]f]x]df ; d] 7hf] x]f]sf/ d]l]r]of] c]tM lx/0o]f]l]nf0{df/] k]j]l]sf]p4f/ ug]{>xl/ cyf]l]j]iof' euj]f]gh]a]l]x]h]s]g]s]af6 px]h]x]f5bf ubf{e; g]f]h]q]; f]g]f]c]fsf/df j /fx -ab]h]_ sf ?kdf c]j]tf/ l]ng]e]of]. To]p]xf]sf]bz c]j]tf/d]w]t]f]c]j]tf/ lyof]. To; / l af]x/ lgl:sgf; fy px]fsf]c]fsf/ a9b]uP/ Ps]f]f0df ch^ 7hf]x]g uof]. To; kl5 j /fx?kl euj]fg]lj]iof' ; dbdf k:geof/ px]fsf]b]o]f]h] lx/0o]f]l]; u 3df; fg n8f]of eof]. c]t]df lx/0o]f]l]nf0{df/] euj]fg]-j /fx_n]c]f]k]g]f]n]fd] y]t]g]h]k]j]lnf0{p7P/ Nof0{oyf:y]f]k]t ul/l]b]geof]. tab]v] k]j]l]oy]f]t] c]f]k]g]f]: y]fgdf 5 .

euj]f]gh]To; / l j /f]x]c]j]tf/ l]n]Psf] / k]j]l]sf]p4f/ u/\$]f]7]f]p]ox]l j /fxl]q] g]x]f]elg]Psf]5 . To; }sf/Of To]f]:y]f]g ; d: t lx6b'wdf]n]d]alsf l]gd]Q c]ToGt kfjg tly{yn /l]xc]Psf]5 . b]o]f]h] lx/0o]f]l] / >xl/sf]t]f]c]j]tf/sf] 36gf; u ; D]allb ; Too]u; u]h]f]8Psf]To]f]tly{fo]b]k]f]g]f]d]l]g]G5 . j /fxk/f]of]sf] ?kdf To; sf]:y]k]g]sf]syf r]lnc]p]gh]s]l]tko d]f]g; To; nf0{k]f]r]x]h]f/ j]f]f] k]f]sf]d]f]b]5]g]eg]c]j]j]f]s]x; r]f]l]x]f]0]z]sf]k]f]f]z]t]f]l]b] k]f]v] l]j]B]df]d]f]b]5]g].

w]ld\$ bl]6n]f]x]f]e]f]f]h]ns-k]s]t]s / koG]slo bl]6n]klg l]j]z]fn hn- /f]z]l]sf]?k l]n]P/ dw/ w]j]l]gd]f ug]g]f]pb]k]j]f]l]xt ; ktsf]z]l]sf]bz]g]d]q]klg Pp6f cl]j :d/Of]lo cf]x]nf]bsf/l c]gej xG5 . d]fy; D]d]x]g]{v]f]l]b]f 6f]kl v:g]pt^u k]f] z^P]v]nf]n]tl]gl]t/af6 3]f]f]To]f]l]f]q] j: t]t]M sf]f]g]bln]sf]z]l] k]j]z] ug] a]h]df ag]Psf]j]n3'pk]os]f]x]. bl]f]of]t/ l]j]io]f]k]b]sf 8f]8]sf]k]n]b]l]l]yt sf]v]d]f sf]z]l-sf]f ; ^uddf gbl ; t]xaf6 sl/a 8] ; o ld6/d]fy l]8ndf c]l:yt 5 j /fxl]q] .

Toxfkllgf; fy cfwlgs tfsf]cfsif\$ kplf0faf6 gla6lnPsf]cfB ouh: t} nllg]lj z4 ef]flns-kfs]ts 5xf/Ldf ku\$]dx; ; xG5 / : j tM:y/ xG5 dg sbj}tkZrof]f Wbfgsf]cf8Da/ljg; a? 0ltxf; sf]c1ft snlt/ knlsG vfl]5 sNkgfsf]kfp . clxn]PSSf0; fl] zt]Abbsf]sf]hfxndo v]h]af]hfsf]; dodf klg k7f lghG, zGo, Psft / ; f/af6 kOf]M lj R5]bt sNkgfnsf]d ku]h:t} cgelt e]bG5 . dgdf oBlk gblsf]Psgf;]kj fx lggf]bn]kxf8xGdf 7fl]SSP/ ; d:t kl/j znf0{Pp6f dg]f/L kl]tWjlgdf ulGht kfl//x\$}xG5 . ; fydf ofqlxG, tly6fqlxG, dlG6/ / cf; kf; a:g}Gsf af]hrfnsf zAb, cg\$ y/lsf r/r?^ulsf dQm; ^ult; d]n]jftfj/0fnf0{k7}zGo xG lbPsf]xbG, tklg xfdl ; w\$]f]sf]g vfg]l]of0]of0af6 uPsf zxl/ofnf0{to]k]l/j z ; fR}gl/j nll5 . dgn]v]hbhl ul/xfl]5-; o, b0{ o, xhf/ j if{clu em]of]k]l/j z s: tf]xbf]xf]oxl lj zif lRq, tly{n / kst]tsf]lj zif /doflo PsflGts eldsf]bf] f]N6 epOf ug] /x/ k7f eof]o; }jif{cflZjgsf]!* ut]. xfdl -k^10msf/ ; kTgl kbdb]l_ df]ohgsf]cfzlj fl] yflg ku\$]f lyof]rf/ lbg clu lj hok/, hxf (* cf}jif{latf]b}xgkG5 >ltf]fgfy e6b/f0{ ; ; /f af . 0g?jf, 06x/L / lj /f6gu/sf cfknt-0i6ldq; f]sf]enf; f/L klg EofP/ xfdln]!* ut]j /fxlf]s} nflu 56b]Psf lyof].

pgl uPsl /lx5g]kGw; fndf !! j if\$] 5bf lj hok'/af6 . d uPsf]lyPf c7f/; fndf !^ j if\$]5bf 0nfda6 . b] \$] /x/ eof]afnssfnf]cgelt nfo{ kn] / PskN6 kg/fj]Q u/fpg].

0nfda6 To; ahf 3/s}kfr hgf lyof]cfdfao, Pp6l lbbl / Pp6f ef0; d] k] kIZrd /fhdu\$]f; e]ePsf] / To; qmddf rf/sfz]enf8lsf]; 8sjfnf efu kn]8Psf]lyof/ To]vG gyfnl g]k}n ofqlsf]k]p]df cf0; s\$]lyof] . ; t 6f]h:t}; f]n]Toxl af6]x]fdl lx8}uPsf lyof]; ft-; fdn af\$] . kGw lbg nfu\$]lyof]j /fxlf] ku} knlsG . o; kfln eg]u8ld]u0of]cf0of] To]ahf]e]b]sf] Pp6f kdV leGtf .

To; ahf rt/fb]v j /fxlf]q; Ddsf]ofqf lj s6 lyof]. r9b} cf]h}t] ; t] ; b} abbf; df]b} sxl]rf/kfp 6\$] klg lx8gkYof] t n ; kt sfz] xGxG0/x\$]xG]Yof] clns]t v66f vl: sof]s ulN6P/ em] fl]d]k]l/Pnf eG]q]flx]dfdl]o; ahf uf8l rn]klg em] a9l 8/ . sf/Of, h: tf]To; ahf Ps; /f]k}n lx8g]Inv/]af6f]lyof] To; ahf uf8lsf]rf]8f0; Dd c6g]enn]v]h] sxl]f8n / sxl]e-Hof^ agfPsf] p:t]Ps; /f]Inv/] ; 8s / tn sfz] p:t} em]q]flx]dfdl]lj r/f Nof8/f] k]mf]d] uf8l eP klg h:t] s}b]w klg ; xg ; Sg]g]k]n] h:t}aeh]sl xbf]/x\$. s0s0f ub]8ln plSng, cf]h}G, sf]N6g ; fl]N6g ; k}df]b]f]/x\$. bz hgsf]; l6df al; / x8df al; hgf; d] rfln; hgf ge]x8b} eG]eg]k]to]f]p]g]h} . xfdln]klg ; j-o]of]sf]u]f0{gx-Hofn gk]to]Psf]clg ef8f klg rfln; }?koff .

laxf * ah]k]yfg u/] tNnf]3f]k, clns]t au/, clns]t h^un, ; fg]a:tl, kn] h^un, kn] a:tl, To; k15 ao/jg / cGtdf rt/f k]b]f !) ah\$]f

lyof] To; k15 Nof8/f]e/df !! ahf gaHf j /fxlf] . sfz]sf]rdrdf]b]f]; ^hf] kfgl b]v]f 9nh:t}blu]wt n]f]alg]afudtl-lj iOfdt]sf]kl8f g; l]em; sG dgn]w6o xG]k]fzkt]l]q]sl kl]tkf]gl u^uf .

sf]f-; ^uddf cf]G6n] :gfg ul/of]; fagsf]lj 1fkgdf ; DkOf{ :gfg eg]h:t}t/ ; faglag}. To; k15sf]kfn]j /fxb] -qmdz]M ; b] /fx, sf\$]j /fx, 0G6j /fx -; fob sf7sf]dlt{x]f, eB]u? j /fx -klx/f\$] sf/Of s]l v108t_ , ab], d0]j / , nldl / u0f]z]sf]bzG ul/of]. sG]el8 / sG]xtf/ gePsf]h]bzG-cjnf\$g /fd/L ug{kf0of] t/ lh1f; fsf]; dfw]gsf]eg]sG]pkfo lyPg .

dlG6/b]v klZrd af6f]lg / dfl] sf7-af; sf sRr] 3/xG 5g]hxf x]f]nxG, k; fb-lrgf] a]g] / Psf-b0]s/fgf k; n 5g]. xfdln]klg k; fb-lrgf] lsGof]dfnf]xG, 8f]lxG, cf]f]lxG . To; k15 af6sf]p0/sf]Pp6f x]f]h]df vfgf vfg k:tf eg]; ft}uPsf]em08}. sf/Of, 9f\$]af6 leqk:g]lalQs}sfz]ldfly k] kluof]. t/ sfz]ldfly g]rflxf]f]G /x\$. t]klg kn]ldf sfz]ldfly kfvdf v]af uf8] 6fB 5fk\$]a/G8f ; fR}sfz]ldfly h:t}nll]bf]/x\$.

vfgf vfg]qmdf gh/ 8ln/x]tn ; ^udsf]pk]osf / j fl/kfl/sf xl/of kfv]xG]t/ . dg elg/x\$]lyof]; Dgd]sf]uf]p]Toxl kfl/ kfv]sf]x]h}f . clg sf]b]Qsf]cf>o sG x]h}f ± sx]f] lyof]x]h}f ± s]To; sf]elGj zif 5G x]h}f ± ; Dgd] / ; f]b]Qsf]afnldq]t ePsf]Toxl n3pk]osdf x]h}f uf]fn]ub]f]b]f] dg] t x]f s: tf]emu8f ul//Xof]To]f]7fpf elGj zif v]fl]g s/ ub]f]of]syf-Pp6f syfsf/ j]kl sf]f]n]ag]\$]f]sfl]k]gs a66f df]q]x]f]eG] h]f]b]h]f]b]klg l]xf] sfl]k]gs, t/ To; sf]36g]sf]cfw]f]eld t oxl lRq x]f/ To; sf kfqs]j]f; :yfg klg . l; kfn'snfs/ t oyf]af6]l6k} sfl]k]gs a66f eb\$.

kn]sf] klg pxl Nof8/f]e/df pxl rfln; ofql pxl rfln; ef8f . af]fdly af]f v]k6b]Ph:t} . ; j {lawf; DkGg 7flgg] sf]G]sf] pbud:yn df]gg] /fhw]g]df t l; Gsl v]f]sf]cle]o-hgf ub]f]of]q] ug]5{eg]b/ b/fh df]k]m nsf] s/f 0.nf]j /fx, sfz]l-sf]f 0 ; szn rt/f k]G ; sf]eg] hkgf ub]f]ah\$ s ah\$ s pkn]f]e]ofRr]e]ofRr y]Rrg] x0]0]dlRrg] kn\$skn\$ s kln6g v]fl]b} sf]N6g]9lnsb]r]Ng]zx/ ahf/df rNg 5f8\$] y]q]f lar/f uf8ldf ; szn rt/f ku]k]5 w]w]G6j fbr]f]x]k]x]n]f]r]fns / bf] f]uf8lnf0/ To; k15 df]q c?nf0]lbg dg nll]of]. e65g]lg v]h]f]t}of]n]f]f]la:of]x]df]/fl]60 lj zif]t .

cfZrof]to]Q af6f]uf]f]j = a]klg t agfpg g; Sg]x]f]G, klr ug{g; s] klg ; dy/ agfpg . lh}j = a]em]G; Sg]x]f] . ; fob ePsf ; fwgnf0]pkof]i gug{ a? df]lg]j f]lg]gsf]sf]j fl]z]s /f]huf/L k]f]; fxg ug{x]df]; :sf/ eP/ x]f]s ± cyjf /f]6#g]lj sG]cn]f]ss sfddf Jo:t /x\$]n]o:tf l7g]ldf s/f]sf] dtna gvfv]f]j]f dtna /f]v]g]k] b}gk]Psf]x]f]s ± nll]of]csf]c7rfln; jif{ Dddf t klr xG5 x]h}f of]af6f]klg .

t]klg j /fxlf]q ofqf ug{k]Psf]; Gtl]6 eg]sd x]f]G .

:j u{hfg]af6f]xb}

elid pkf]l

rfd]f]laxfg lgs}h8f]lyof]. ; a]cf]v vh]klg cf]bfg 5f8g dg} gnflg]. t/ p7g 9lnf xbf afy?d kfpq kfn]s]g]g] ; Defjgn] ; Tg lbPg . gxfpg rfx]y] . kfgl 5f]k15 Tof]p] ; fx klg d/] uof]. skfn ; Dd gx]Pfh ; } ; } . lxf]f]l : th : t}cfh klg slj tfuf]l]sf]sfo]md /flv]Psf]lyof]laxfg} . dnf0{cfh klg jf ; l slj tf ; g]fpg dg nfu] . oqf]k]s]tsf]svdf tfhf xj]f / tfhf jftfj /0fn]dg, dl : tis b]h]f0{tfhf u/Psf]a]h]df gof]slj tfsf] : s] s ; f]gagfpg' < >lc]f]hl af]x/ lg : s]f]a]h]df k] / lgsfn]ofqfs]8fo/l / ef]gfsf]j]nf0{8fo/ldf ptf]l .

sf]fd]tftf]lrof lkPk15 xfdl cfk]k] a ; }f] ; g/f0h x]f]h P08 /]6/]6]lsf] cf]ugdf cf]h]f] . /d]z, 8fS6/ ; flb / df0nfb]0n]cf]ugdf s ; l]x] x]f / ldn]P/ /flv ; SgeP5 . pxl /ftf]th /d]zn]k] / 6fu] x]f]nsf]leQdf . cdf ; d]xs} cul ; /t Pj +fd] /x]f]P]Sofk sf]f]osf sd]f/lx]sf]lgd]q]offdf lr ; f]708l cf]f]eP klg d]lg ; x] h]df e0 ; s]f] lyP .

of]lxdfnl l]f]df cdf ; d]x lgs} ; lq] /x] . dlxnf]x] o ; /l ; lq] eP / ; fd]xs]kdf ; fd]hs Pj -efly] p]k]f]sf sf]o]x] ug]f] : tj df /fd]sf]o]x] . o ; n] ; f] ; f]wgd]ly dlxnf]sf]k] a9fpg, lolQ]ij lj sf ; ug]tyf ; an]s/Ofsf nflu ; d] 7h]f] ; xof] ub] .

asfo]md z? u/] . a /d]zn]f0{eg] .

akv]g, l ; l8cf] ; fl]nf0{k]v c]tly agfpg'5 . px]f]f0{Ps l5g kvf] p ; n]e]of]. pmzofb sf]o]md k]f]j sf/l x]f] v]e]g]r]fx]y]of] / kl5 k]ms] p ; sf] sf]o]f]o k]k]15 ; d] of]s/]sf]h]g]sf/l u/]pg rfx]y]of] .

of] v]fnl ; dodf 7fs/hln] sf7df8]f] /x]f] 0d]h Pk]Pdaf6 o ; slj tfuf]l]sf]k]o]f k] ; f/Ofsf]oj : yf ldn]f]geof]. ; f8] ; ft ah]v]v c]wf 306f x]g]k]o]f k] ; f/Ofsf nflu ; do e0 ; Q]f klg l ; l8cf]f]k]Q]f]gnfu]k]15 7fs/hln] k]o]f k] ; f/Of z? ug]e]of]. eldsf af]w]k]15 px]f]dn]f0{af]h]P/ clnk/ n]h]f]geof] / k]o]f k] ; f/Ofd klxn]slj tf j]f]rg ug]e]geof]. d]h]slj tf j]f]rg ug]z? u/] -

oxl af6]f]6

/x/h : tf wh]x] p8f]p}

ev]uP Ps xh vRr8x]

/ clxn]

To ; /l g}h]f]5g]c]sf]x]h el/of]x] .

b]j]h]b]v af]s]f] 5g]lk7b]e/l

b]j]h]g]x]f]pg fof]Psf 5g]g]

b]j]ef]s]5g] / yfs]f] 5g]

hf8f]h]b]j]h]f0{ ; tf0/x]f]5 p ; /l g}

b]j]f] cf]v]df ; kgf 5g]g]

af6]sf]u]6wn]

b]j]f] gfs el/Psf 5g] .

s : tf]ysf0 n]flg] ; d]fgtf /x]f]

ol b0]f l

tkf0] klg

lxdfn]t/ hfge]Psf]x]f]h]f

sg]c]t/ b]v]ge]Psf]5

el/of

/ vRr8sf]h]j]gdf <

o ; kl5 dlOf ; flahl, p]H]j n / o1hln]slj tf k9]geof]. 7fs/hln]klg k9]geof]Sof / . o ; a]r]df l ; l8cf]cf0k]u]s]fn] /d]zn]px]f]f0{k]v c]tly agfpg rfx]f]atf]of]. pgl dSv k/] . t/ s/]f] /df /d]zn]px]f]f0{u0]lbP/ c]fpg 9lnf u/]f]h]k]v]sf]o]md 9lnf x]g k]u]s]f]klg e]of]. o ; kl5 t l ; l8cf]h]l]u]P g/ fd/] . pgs]pk]f]0 s : tf]lyof]eg]d]fg]pgl o ; l]f]sf /fh]g]x]g] /d]zn]cl]f]o ck/fw u]of]e]g]g]x]g]s/]f af]h] . x]g t /d]zn]klg l ; l8cf]h]f0{k]v]d c]tly agfpg] ; f]f]e]P k]f] { f]g]ug]k]v]of] pgl 7ls ; dodf cf]p]y]x]f]h]f]g] . sf]o]mdaf /y]xf] g]xb]f pgl lgoldt 3]dg lxBg' : j]f]el]s]x]f] . /d]zn]To ; f]e]g]g]x]g] . t/ p ; n] elg]x]n]klg pgl dg]f]a]s]d]l]w]oolg ; fd]t] /fh]f]e]h]To ; /l al]d]sg' ; Sf /fd/]l g} ; l]e]n]P klg x]f]y]of] /d]zn]f0{ l]h]n]df zl]Q]msf]p]e]df]bn]el/Psf pgn]t b]y]f0]bg] s/]f k]j]u/] . afkm/ l]g]k]fn ; /sf/]Pp6f pk ; lrj x]g]pgl . oqf]k]m]l{nufpg] e]g]n]fu] em]f]s klg r]Nof] . /dz]l ; l8cf]h]f0{k]ms]f]b]y]of]. d]h]p ; nf0{tf]g] c]n k/ nu]f] / eg]f] - a ; l8cf]h]f0{h]fg b]p]m . pgn]f0{k]v c]tly agfpg kb]g] . t/ pm d]fg] .

d]h]st]k9]f]lyP]f- / ; p7bf]eg]euj]fg] l / ; fpm dl]b/ hfpm/ u]fnl u/ . euj]fg]u]fnl : j]lsf/ ug]k]5 t/ l]t]dn]f0{x]f]g]k]f]ofpg'x]g] . l]d uP/ s ; l]f] a ; f] / cf]v] af]b u/] euj]f]h]f0{ ; Deng y]fn] . euj]fg]k]tsf]P]sf]ult]n]d]z]f] l / ; v]f0]b]of]. ; f]h]f] - sd]f]l]t]e]q]d]f l ; a]u]f] ; /sf/ / u]of]t]e]q]n]f0{g} ; d] ab]g]d u/]pg]o : tf d]f]5]x] klg af]sl /x]f]g] . l5 l

sf]o]md z? eof]. slj tfn]lr ; f]j]ftfj /0fn]f0{s]x]l xb ; Dd Gof]g]ag]f]of]. x]fdln] ; f]f]j]u} l ; fd]f]o t/ cg]f]k]r]f]l/s c]t]l]q]m]f] klg u]f]of]f] .

To ; kl5 kg]M]pxl ps]fn]f]t/]sf]of]q]n]ult lnof]. of]q] ps]fn]f]t/]sf]e]P klg af6]f]r]f]x]f]ps]fn]f]r]9]k]15 cf]f]fn]f]klg eng]u]y]of] . ps]fn]f] / cf]f]fn]f]h]lxn]klg ; l ; l ; x]g] /x]f]g] z/l ; l5 5fo]h : tf] .

af6]f]5]ps]f]af] /ldf : of]ps]f]af]f] b]v]of]f] ; af]f]df : of]p km]s]f]b]y]k]15 tfhf : of]p v]f]g dg n]f]of]. af6]f] l]h]f]8P/ ag]f]Psf]Pp6f ; fg]f]3/]sf] ; s]j]df Pp6l cwa]z]dlxn]f]g]f]a]h]f] s]x]l s]h]f0{x]f]l]y0]g] . a]b]bl : of]p af]g]x]f] < a] dl]ofn] ; f]f]of]. a]f]f] . pgn]x]fd]l]t/ g]x]l]sg]e]l]gg] .

ʌsnfʃf]slt xf]<Æ 7fs/hln]; fllgʌof].
 akRrl; ?lkoff.Æ pgn]elgg).\
 æfdln]tlg cfʃf dfq lsg vf]hʃf]. slt k5{<Æ dlofn]kʌM; fllof].
 lsgg]clxn]dl0f, 7fs/hl / d dfq; ʌ; ʌ}x18/xʃf lyof]; affsl; fylx; lgs} k5fl8 5fl8Psf lyP.
 akfr ?lkoff.Æ tl lbbln]: ofpsf]dfj egk15 dlof / 7fs/hl af/ldf k; } : ofp l6kg nfu]. xfdln]b; ?kʃf]sf]: ofp lsgʌof].
 pgsf]; fgr]5f]fn]klg : ofp vfg]dg u/ʃ . æd]f]5f]fsf]nflu kl6 klbg; ʌ : ofp .Æ pgn]egk15 dlofn]c; : ofp l6kof]. t/ p; n]tl afafsf]; fy} cf^g]nflu kl6kʃ / To]faf6df dV ; Sg yfn]k15 lgsf]Nof]uf]h]laf6 . : ofpsf bfgfx; ; fgr; fgr eP tfklg c; fllo/; nf / dl7f lyP .
 bZox;df ; flRrs}kl/j tʌ ePsf]lyof]. clnfclnf rʃfg]el/x; dfq bl]vʌy]. lbgf]P3f/ ah; sʃf]eP tfklg 3fd nflu]5ʃ5ʌb}yPg . Ir; fl]gs} a9ʃf]lyof]. lxBghj udl{xʌYof] t/ a:gf; fy -/fl]sgf; fy_ kl; gfsf]lr; f/ Ir; } xf]fsf]y]k8n]ubf{bʃf]f]lr; f]xʌYof]. ; f; a9] lxBg sʃl ufxf]eP tfklg /fl]sg dg nflu]vʌYof]to; h].
 af6df kʌMel]6of]d: ofʌ bl - Psbd s-rg kfg]sf]gbl . gbls]em]h^a u] kh t/ k15 7f8]psnf]pSngkg]b]vof]. pSng yfn]gcl3 Ps l5g la; fP/ zlOm ; -ro ug/ kʌʃfx; lvRg'g}/df0nf]nflu]. /dʃ, 8fS6/ ; fln nufot k5fl8 5fl8Psf ; fylx; dllo} sʃl cf0klgʌof]. >lcʃhl / ; flahl ce]k15 g}xʌYof]. 8fS6/ ; fln]gblkf/l]sf]clnf]rʃfg]el/sf]l]z/df le/fnf]lj zfn : nʃ cfsf/sf]9^uf]la5bfPh: tf]h0{b}v]fb}eʌgʌof] æof]7f]phf0{:j u{hfg]af6] eʌ5g]dgf^a sf df65} ; Æ
 æÆ ʌ d]f]l]of]gfsif]e of]dHhfn]. Toxf]fly ; }f ej]h: tf afbnx; p18/ xʃf lyP blif0af6 pQ/tkʌ. ætl zlob lxbh]cl: t lbj æt ePsf dgf^a u} ; sf cflfdx; xfh]g]to; f]eP : j u]t/ u0/xʃf .Æ d]h]eg].
 pxfr; ʌ}/dʃ klg xfr]of]. dnf0{eg]nflu]of]- To]lr]knf]9^uf]sf]le/fnf]df sf]x hl]j t}klux]Nof]eg]klg Toxf]af6 v; } cjZo}: j u{hfgʃ .
 ; vx;sf]alr}lraf6 cwf 306fh]t Ps gf; sf]7f8]psnf]plSn; s]k15 uHhasf]/df0nf]t} f]af6]cf0kl]of]. emkfsf]h:t}t} f]/ uf8l; d] lxBg] lsl; dsf]k]f]sn]af6]oltsf]prf0df eʃt / rʃf-rstf gylkg]s'}/lyPg . af6df]Ps hgf dgf^a]a9f r]fl / eʃf]p]mgn]agf]Psf 6f]kl, Hofsb, kʌhf / sʃl dnfx; a]g a; ʃf lyP .
 æof]6f]kl nufP/ xʃ{x}.Æ dlofn]; fllof].
 æ65, nufpm.Æ pgn]eg].
 jfx ʌ dlof t Psbd}cs{/ cgf]f]kf]bl]vof]. d]h]p; sf]kʌʃf]lvrf]. To; kl5 7fs/hln]nufpgʌof]. 7fs/hl kl6 Psbd]al]n]b]lvgeof]. zlob pxfr :jom]klg slxNo}Snk}gu/ʃf]h: tf]b]lvgePsf]lyof]Sof/ . dlofn]kʌʃf]lvrk]15 to; nf0{x} xfr]g yfn]geof]. o; kl5 pI; 5tf]z d]h]klg k; ndf a]g /fv]ʃf]r]f]l]sf]nfdnfdf /f]h]agf]Psf]csf]6f]kl lgsfn] ; n\$}nufPf. dl0f /

7fs/hl bj]dl/d/l xfr]g yfn]. pglx; n]d]f]klg kʌʃf]lvrf]/ dnf0{b}v]P . xf]t, cf]k]h]f0{cf]k]h]xf]g h: tf]nflu]slxNo}Snk}g; Dd gu/ʃf] ; kdf bl]v]Pf d . d]h]Toxl k; n]a9f]t/ kms] ; fl]m- æs: tf]b]lv65 bf0 <Æ
 æ; xfp5, n]h]fpm.Æ pgn]eg].
 t/ xfdln]sʃl kl6 lsgʌof]. af6f]nflu]. lbp; f]ʃf]kʌʃf]b0{ah}ʃf]lyof] xfdl 9s/kf]v/l kllof .
 9s/kf]v/l ; fgr]a}h: tf]/xʃ cf]/kl/af6 ; vx; n]3l]Psf]; fgr]t/ ; dy/ d]b]g . tl6, rf/ cf]f] /j6/6 tyf xfr]h}x; lyP Toxf]. xfdln]vfgf vfg] .sdnf ul6 xfp; ʌ ev{/}ag]h: tf]goff bl]v]Yof]. tft]lr; f]bj}kfg]sf]loj : yf lyof]. 3fd dHhfn]nuf]ʃf]xbf Ps l5g 3f]dsf]of]og]cf]9} af]x/}a: of]s; l}x; /fv]. ysf0nf0{cf]k]h]f6 lems} ^ of]sg]qmdf xfdln]tft]lr; f]kfgl; ʌ Ps l5g v]l]of]xftd]vaf6 af6f]sf]whf]x; kvf]lg .
 vfgf vfb]lyof] /dʃn]cfP/ eʌof]- ælid, ltdl vfgf gyk .Æ
 p; sf]s/f ; ʌg]lalQs}Toxl 6ʌndf vfgf vf0/xʃf dl0f, 7fs/hl / >lcʃhl xfr]g yfn]. d eg]5Ss k/]k] / Ps kN6 . pglx; o; /l xfr] ʃf]/ d 5Ss k/ʃf]klg sf/of 5 . lxbh]a]h]sf rfd]f vfgf vfb]ubf{klg /dʃn]o; /l g} dnf0{eg]yof] ætdl vfgf gyk .Æ
 ysf0n]nfy ePsf]ah]df lr; f]kxf8df dl7f]bfneft, /fof]; fusf]t/sf/l /df; : jfb lnP/ vfb]ubf{/dʃn]o; f]eg]k15 vfb]vfb]9^uf]rkf]Peh]7} nfu} ; fl]m æsg < yk}k15 k} f w} }t}g]k5{x} <Æ
 æf]g .Æ p; n]eʌof].
 æo; f]P lsg gykg]t yfsʃf]ah]df olt dl7f]vfgf < efl]h t k] / h?Ss p7] lxBg'g}5 .Æ d]h]kʌM ; fl]m .
 /dʃ csf]f/ kʌs6f]. p; n]oxl s/f c; s; h]f0{geg] dnf0{dfq eg}ʃf] b]v]tf lgs}cʌof]h]df k/ʃf]lyPf.
 æsg gykg]eg g .Æ d]h]kʌM hfʃ u/ ; fl]m .
 p; n]k] / kl6 sf/of r]f]xfegʌ t/ gyk r]f]xfelg/Xof].
 æsf/of 5ʌ eg]sʃl eʌg gc]fpm x}/dʃ . eʃf]Psf]ah]df dl7f]vfgf c3fp]h]h] vfg k]pg]d]f]clwsf/ xf].Æ k] / eg] / vfgf yk].
 /dʃ clncin l/; f]Peh]ub]uof]. p; sf]cgf]f]loj xf/n]of]qdf c; dem]f/l Nofpg]xf]l]s eg] d r]f]xf; ts{e0/x]. ; fylx; cr]ddf k/ʃf lyP .
 xfdl cl3 a9bf]. xfdlnf0{b}zox;sf gof]k / lj]j]wtfn]cem tf]b}nu]. xl/of]h^aunn]9f]sʃf]kxf8n]b]j]t/af6 3l]Psf]pk]osf]h: tf]; fgr]xl/of]rp/sf]alraf6 xfdl lx18/Xof]. lxBbl]x]Bb}ʃf]af6f]Pp6f ; fgr]ahf/leq k; k]15 xfdl lk; f^a eʌg]7f]p]df cf0kl}ʃf]lyof]; ahf/nf0; ; { l{cf]v}x; n]g]k} xfr]l}xdfnl l]q]df olQs]7h}ahf/ xf]eʌgk]c]j : yf lyof]. of]goff ahf/sf]cln dfl: t/ le/fnf]df k/fgr]juf]p/xʃ . dgf^a sf]kʌn ofq z? u/k]15 Psbd l6lksn dgf^a] uf]p]k]xnf]k]N6 b]v]foxf]. 9^uf]sf]uf]x]/ 9^uf]s]5fgf lyP tl 3/x;df . g]k]f]n] uf]dl0f l]q]sf]l]j]z]t]f af]t]eʃf / Rof^uf]rb]lyP cf]ug / af/ldf . dflg; x; kl6 cln w] }wh]h]j]kl/Psf, cln w] }blm / bl/b]tf]n]8fd]f lrx; af]ʃ lxBʃf . pd]

h:t}; kgfn]klg 5f8b)uPkl5sf]pbf; dgx; sf]ufpflgs}dfofnflbf]gh/n]xh} lyof]xhdlnf0{. xfdl eg]to; nf0{gb}v}u/l af6f]sb}sf]l]bzflf/}sbobf.

Pp6f ; fgf]klRr]s}sf]3f}f r9] cfof].
atdf]gfd s]x]ef0 <A dlofn]; fl]wxf]Nof].
ad5l/a sdf{A lgs}kmlt}f]k/fn]eGof]p; n].
aof]3f}f l}tdf]x]f]<A d}h]; fl]w].
axf]Qg, afaSf]A p; n]p; /l g}eGof].
p; sf]z}h / :kllt{b}v} Ps l5g p; } lu s/f ug{dg nfllof]. s'/fnf0{ nDlofopb}; fl]of]dlofn]- atdl slt jif}f eof}ef0 <A
ab; jif{ p; df ; a}sf] lsl-rt lyPg . b; jif}f]l76f]h]slQ dHhfn] 3f}f sbf0/x}sf]lyof]. cfkth]eg]rfnl; jif}gfl3; Qm klg 3f}f r9g]cj; /; k]Psf]5}f.

asxf]klu} cfPsf]<A 7fs/hln]; fl]geof].
adfly lk; f^ u}afsf]nfdn]3f}f nu}sf]lyof]lnP/ km}sf] p; n]k5fl8 ufplflysf]8fBflf/ b}yof] p; n]3f}f inf0{/f}of]/ k] / sbfof]. cln k/ kul]k15 uf8ldf a}f nufPe}k]kgm 3f}f inf0{/f}of]/ eGof] ab}ygef] d}f5}h]eg}sf]o; n]d}f5 A jifx l}p; sf]cfj fh Psbd j hgbf/ lyof]/ cgxf/df ; x; |; d}sf]pHofnf]. dnf0{t p; n]xhdl d}f5}h]f0{k]f]luHof0/x}h]klg nfllof] dfgm}xhdl d}f5}x; olt rlyf]e0; Sof]s s; h]eg}sf]s}xl klg d}f5}g]f] Joy}sf]c/fhstf a9f0/xG5f] t/ 3f}f xhdlh:tf]xf]Qg . of]cgzfl; t 5 / xhdln]3f}faf6 cgzfl; t xg]uof l; Sgk5{.

p; sf]s'/f ; g} xhdl xff. of]f; pmklg xff. of]. xff; fl]dl; Psf]of]/^ ; fl]Rrs} ; Gb/ lyof]OGb}flh:tf].

ax}b]slt 6f9f 5 ef0 <A dlofn]p; nf0{; fl]of].
a89 306f nflU5 A cufl8 k/sf]8fBfnf0{b}y}f}p; n]eGof]- aof] 8fBf; l}d af6f]psfnf]5 . Toxfb}lv cln k/ x]f]A

p; n]3f}f bf}f}of]. xhdln]xft xNnf0lbof}/ 3f}fn]p8fPsf]whf}h]f0{ kG5f}p}cl3 a9b}f.

nfd}h]df]; f; t}f}b} k/k/ xb}uPsf] 3f}dsf]dw/f]ls/Ofnf0{; d}f}b} aNnaNn xhdl To]psfnf]sf6] 8fBfdly kllof]. 8fBfdly kul]k15 ev{ }5f}f] cfPsf]af6f]t/}x}h]7fs/hln]eGof]- a}Ps l5g ; fylx;nf0{s'/f}ca A

d cufl8 xhdl hfgkg]af6f]t/ km}sf]. uhasf]pklof /x}f x}b]. xl/of ; vx; n]5kSs}5f}k}sf]rf]t/af6 . rfd}h:tf]uhd}Hh, ; f}f]// gldn}sf]x}f]Qg /x}f x}b]. dgf^ l}hNnfsf]Ps dfq Po/k}f}oxl x}b}df /x}f . To; h]klg x}b}df rxnknx a9t}xg]/x}f . k/ b}lvGyof]x}b]ufpf. x}b}h]f0{cf}v}e}l3 b}v}tf dg /dfof]. x}b]xhdl]cfh}sf]ofq}sf]u}t}o lyof].

dgdf nflu/Xof]l}dgf^sf]; b/d}sf /fVgnf0{pkoQm 7fpf t x}b]/x}f, rfd]xf]Qg .

clxn] l}dsf]ofq}af6 /d}z}sf]v}sfdf s}xl ; d:of b}lv}g yfn}f . uf] Gb}h}sf] v}sfdf klg ; d:of b}lv}g yfn}f . pxf}x; affsl ofq}sf]nfd]af6f]; De}f 8/fpg


yf]NgePsf]lyof]. ; fl}ahlnf0{klg lxBg j f: t}d}ufxf]ePsf]lyof]. pxf}af6fdf hlxn]klg k5fl8 kl//xgePsf]lyof]. >lc}f}hl klg la: tf/}a: tf/}af6fdf k5fl8 5f]l}8g yf]NgePsf]lyof].

pxf}x; ; ah}gf cf0; s}k15 ; vx; sf]alr}af6 t} f] f]k}w}ldg} hlt lxBk15 ; femsf kxf}gf eP/ kllof]x}dl x}b}df . /f}n]: g}k}f} asf]cf}f}p}b}nu}sf] x}b}df ; fem}Ql aln; s}k15 Toxl aQl}sf]pHofnf}h]f0{xhdln]cf}gf]cf}f}v} agfPsf lyof]. hf8f]c; fl}b}a9}sf]lyof]. x}f}nsl l}bbln]sf}nf afn} t}f}g l}b0g}. tft] kfgl / l}rof]: jfut ul/g}. pgs] Pp6l 5f]l klg ly0g}Toxf}. sf7df8f}f k9lb/lx15g}. bz}x}f/sf]labdf 3/ uPsl pgl sf7df8f}kms}g]t/v/df ly0g}.

c}oqef}8fS6/; fl}b / df0nfbf0 oxffklg lr/kl/lrt . To; h]p}pxf}x; b}j} hgf e}f; fdf kl; x}f]Ngeof]/ cdf}5f]l; lu}ldn} xhdlnf0{nv}l}b/x}sf]hf8f}h]f0{ eufpg l}rof, tft}f}fgl / lah}h}kfgl}sf]h}f}f]ul//xgeof].

--))--

goff j if{ @)^&sf] pknlodf ; DkOf{
gkfnldf xflb} d^undo zesfdgf JoQm
ub{cfkmgf]: yfkgfsf]%% cf}j if{klj }zsf]
; vb cj; /df b}zn] kl/nllft ug]
lj sf; sf cjwf/Offnf0{ cl3 a9fpg] /
/fi6}f]; du| cfly} pGgltsf nflu ; bf
; dlk} /v}n}k}p}f ub}f}f.



gkfn /fi6« a}f
kl/j f/

wflb^asf]ju^aufhdgf hfbf

e]gxl/ l; Uo]h

@)%# ; fn sflt\$lt/ /fh]b] clwsf/ln]n]y]sf]Pp6f n]y u^aufhdgfaf/] k]sflzt u]of]u]v]f]kq]. To; df wflb^asf]ju^aufhdgf]kl/ro lb0Psf]lyof]. To; n]y]df cr]dsf]k]s]ts agf6 / To; h]f0{w]fd\$?k lbP/ k]vof]t xg uPsf] l]gis]f n]y]af6 alemof]. dn]f0{klg k]s]tsf o:tf cbet agf]6sf]s/f ; g]k]5 Toxf kluxfn]e]g]x6x6l rNg]xgfn] ; fylsf alrdf s/f /fv]. To] ; do d s]l]k6/s]b]sf]hful/]lyPf. s']s'/df tlg hgfs]dg ldNof]k' ; sf]bf ; f]z]q]af/ Toxf hfg]lgwf]eof]. xfdl tlg hgdf df]xg ld> /fh' lai6 / d k]vof].

z]q]af/ xfdln]Ps ah] dd hflu/ v]of]. ; af/l ; fwg d]f] ; h]sl / df]xgh]s]f]of]dfx 5flgof]. /fh'lai6nf0{kfn]kfn]k5f]8 /Vg]u/l xfd]jofqf cf/De eof]. sfh ; ls ; ld ; 5f]8f, kl6sf/lh:tf ; Sv] vfg]s'/f af]g xfdln]eh]gf]. ; fydf 6r{ r]Ss : k]s]ku ; d] lyof]. wfln^aa] ld]j]f ; a:g]of]hg]f xgfn]st} alrdf cndn gug]x]fd]j]r/ lyof]. lsgd]h]sf]c]Ner]h]s]x]l a] cndn eP klg xfdl ; f]9]tlg ah]dn]y' ; k]s]v]f]h]f klu ; s]sf lyof].

of]jofqf tlg]hg]sf]nflu goffk/5 . lsgg]xfd] sf]xl klg wflb^aa] l uPs]x]g]5f] ; To ; h]k]s]v]f]h]f]b]v]sf]c]7f/ lsn]f]d6/ sRrlaf6]kf/ ug]xfdlnf0{ Ps 366feg]bf a9l g] ; do nflu uof]. wflb^asf] ; b/d]sf]d aQl ; ; fnb]v g] ; g]f]h]ahf/af6 wflb^aa] l ; fl/Psf]eP tfklg al ; j]f]k]5 ; dd To ; sf]k]f]v]f/ /df] u l]j sf ; ePsf]x]g]5 . sx]f; dd eg] ; b/d]sf]dh:tf]7f]p]df a:g]nh / vfg]x]f6]h ; dd ge]b]f lgs]t]hah k]vof]s]x]l a] xfdlnf0{ aenb]h]fbf Toxf]Pp6f nhh:tf]t ePsf]alemof] t/ lhNn]sf]sg]g]f a ; s]f]sf/0f b]y]f0{7f]p]f 5g] elgof]. hlt hlt ; f]em]d]s]b]uof]Tolt g]x]fd]j]cg]x]f/ klg c]l]b]f/f]x]b]uof]. xfn /fh]st]f/ >]7n]:6]zg/l rnf]Ps]f]7f]p]df px]fs]f]k]t]sf] ; fdf]o lrof, gf:tf vfg]x]f6]h lyof]. xfdl px]fs]3/df z/0ffut eof] cs]f]pk]f]o b]v]Pg s]u/f]-

xfd] j]f ; sf]lg]l]t 56k6f0/x]sf lyof]. To]b]y]x] px]fn] ; fl]g'ef]afax] ; sx]f; dd hfg]x]l]xfdln]ju^aufhdgf eg]k]5 e]g'ef].n x] l]xfd] ox]fs]f d]f]5]h]f0{ u^aufhdgfaf/]y]xf 5g] . lar/f]x] ; sx]f-sx]f]b]v] c]pg'ef] ox]fs]f]tfn eg]o:t} 5 . s]jug]ca] e]y]f]of]af]b]f]k]l66sf]s]7f] vfn] ul/lb65 ; Toxf ; Tg]x]h]f . vfg] ag]pg ot]nuf]0]p]h]f, df]6/ ; f0sn ot]e]0]f]k]l66 /Vg]x]f] l]s]x]l k]v]s kb]g] l] xfdln]px]f]h]f0{w]o]j]fb] l]boff/ Toxf]a:of]cf/fdn]. sg]c]k]7]b]f/f]dx ; ; ePg . ah]s]f vfg] ag]0]bg]e]f]. vfg] vfb]ubf{ ; fl]boff]x]fd] ol df]6/ ; f0sn sx]f; dd lnP/ hfg ; S5f] x]h]f]l

Toxf]6f/L; dd . a ; klg rN5 Toxf; dd . c67f0 ; lsn]f]d6/ 5 l] . Io ; k5f]8 af6]5g] t]l . af6]t 5 , t/ cf]v]df kh 5g] . v]f]0, l]xp]b]k]h xfn]ls l]

.kh eP sx]f; dd k]l5]l

.kf/L ; Nofg6f/ / k/ cf?wf6 ; dd dfq]x]f]l]

xfdln]l]j]r/ u]of]. ca h ; f]knf]To ; }6nf{. laxfg 5 ah]l]xBg]s]/f ldn]P/ xfdl ; To]f] cf/fd ; u . t/ stf x]f]ofn s/f]Ps]f] ; l]gof] ; do laxfg]s]f] rf/ ah ; s]sf]x]f] . xfd]jofqf 5 ah]g] ; ? eof]. 6f/L hfg]af6]k]5f/ahf/s]f] y]f]k]ns]f]kh tg]l]alts}b]foff]t/af6 /x]f] . kxf8sf]sRrl af6]To ; d]ly a ; n] ag]Psf 7h]f 7h]f v]N6fx] ; k/ ub]x]psfn]n]l]boff]x]fd] . To ; k]l5 wh]af6] ; ? eof]. slt ; dd wh]f]eg]st}t xfd] df]6/ ; f0sn]sf kf^auf g]cf]w]cf]w]l wh]f]f] w] ; l]y] wh]f]p]8] xfd] cf]k]g]l]r]gg]h] :tf eof] ; To ; d]ly cu]f]8af6 sg]u]f]8] j]f a] l eng]a ; cf]of]eg]t]f k]w]ldg]6 /fl]sg]kg]l]y]t cf]of] wh]f]h]af6]g]b]l]vg]e]P/ .

dl:snn]x]fd] 6f/L k]l]boff]bz ah]. Toxf]b0{tlg]6f k ; n lyP . t]k]g a ; cf]0k]lg] ; do k/]s]f]h]to]f/l vfg] e]l]boff] sg]k]v] . k]Nn]f]k ; ndf b06l l76l lyP , tl eg]x]fdlnf0{b]y] d/l d/l x]f] , x]g klg xfd] afb/h:t}lyof]x]h]f, 98' vfn]. k]w] l]tgs]f]p]d] klg To:t}lyof]s]s/n]k]R5/ x]Nn]Psf]b]y]k]lg x]f]g]ah]f . s]s]z]df k]fn]f r9]s]f]avt eg]f]To ; n0{ d]f]f]t]s]s]f] ug]t ;]]s]z] k]nh]s]f] lyof] t/ df]x]g / /fh'eg]n]Ssf lyP . tl x]f]g]df ; fylsf]h]j]f]g]l]sf]c]fs]f]of] klg lyof]k/]f]df . cf]v]df wh]k]h lyof]df]6/ ; f0sn n]h]fg ldNg]. cf]v]f]h]f t/]k]5 af6] 5l66P- ; l]w]uP ; Nofg6f/ k]lu]v]of] b]foff]nfu]v]x]ah]f/ . Toxf]af6 vx/]bz l]s]d- /]To]f]k]lg 3f]8]af6]. t]k]g xfdln]c]f]b] u]of]h]x]f; dd ; l]s]65 Toxf; dd hfg]eg] . xfd] ; fx ; nf0{df]g]kg]l]sg b]l]v]of]eg]To]f]af6]df] df]6/ ; f0sn lnP/ sf]xl uPsf /x]g]5g]. st]To ; n]x]fdlnf0{af]s]of]t st}x]fdln]To ; nf0{pr]f]Nof].

To]f]w]h]x] ; sf]a:tl /x]f] , d]h]k]lx]n]f]k]N6 ; g]s]f]lyPf]To]f]y/ . Toxf]w]h]s} lrof k ; n lyof] lgs]d]h]f]l ; nf / ; xof]u]l ef0 lyP tl . g]d]s]f]of w]h] eg]f]n] n]l]5 . xfd]jofq]af/]l]tgn]l]gs]rfv /fv]. pgn]af6]df]q at]f]Pg]s]x]l l76fx? a6h] x]df b]j]df]6/ ; f0sn]n]f0{f]of]s]e]b]f]0]f]k]f/] cf]k]g]f]u]f]leq /Vg nuf]P ; /l]f]x]g] u/l / cf]h]sf]j]f ; Toxf]a:g xQ]u/] . d]ly k]nh]vs{ dd k]lg ; s]a? e]fl]n k]ms]x] Toxf]a:g]j]r]f] u/]k]5 xfd] e]h]h]fx? Tot}5f]8] hfg] /df]x]g] /fo lbP . e]fl]n ah]s]f]s]f]n]flu cf]v]s]f]df]5f tof/ u/] ef]5f sl//x]65'e]g] ; bfzo ; dd k]s]6 u/]. pgs]f] ; Hhg]t]k]t]t w]o]j]fb] l]bb]x]fd] xn]sf nuf nufP/ ; ; Sv] vfg]s]/sf]f] ; fg] e]h]h]f e]h]8]b]P/ cf]v]s]f]au/]u/ l]a]g]l]t/ n]l]Sof]. cf]v]s]f]au/ of]k' ; d]w]k] ah] ; s]sf]lyof]. xfdlnf0{ud]l]h]k]s]of]k]lg, y]s]of]k]lg .

l]a]g]k]l]ge]6f] s]x]l j /af6 cf]v]s]f]au/ ; l]sof]. cf]v]f]h]f u]of]z]l]xdf]naf6 alg]x]g]n]x]fd]laf6 To]f]p]Q/k]f] {kb]of]. l]a]g]df] eg]d]ly k]nh]vs]t/af6 eng]l]cs} v]f]h]f]kg]x]g]n]Toxf]e]h]h]a]u]k]h lyof] / kh tbf ; j]f tlg ah]s]f]lyof]. l]a]g]s]f] k]f] /kl66 rf/ k]f]r] 6f k ; n / 9^auf]sf]l]58l ePsf]d]haf6]b]y]k]l5 xfdlnf0{To]f] af6]sg]s]fn]v]08sf]jof]k]f]l dfu{x]h]f e]g]n]l]lof]. lrof l]k]p]b} ; 't]f]p]b]of] v ; v ; klg d]b]foff]x]fdln]. k]lx]n]uf]y]f] { cf?3f6 ; ; Nofg6f/ x]b}g]f]s]f]6, lqz]h]l ; Dds]f]jof]k]f]l af6]x]f] To]f]. l]a]g]k]l5sf]df]f]ah]f/ k]lg cf]w] 366f n]l]5 eg]k]lg xfdlnf0{eg]h]t n]b]s]k]lg k]f]ln ; l]dg]6 n]l]lof].

dfj f k/fgf]ahf/ /x\$, Toxf5-; ftj 6f k; n blVP . vfhfsf]emh^aU]kh
t/kl5 le/fnf]f a; \$f]df]f k/af6 bl]vof]. rf/ alh; s\$]xgfn]xfl Toxf
cndlnPgf]. w/h ef0n]eg]g; f/ Toxfaf6 ; ft baf6f] l d 7f8f]psfnf]; ?
x6Yof/ psfnf] cf/fd u/fnf egl df]faf6 kn6kn6 lxBoff]xfl . Toxf; Nnf3f/lsf]
psfnf]lyof] To; n]uflg ; ? ufof]xflnf0{ af6df] Pp6f klg 3/ el]Pg . emg]
pSng]Ps hgf klg df65]el]Pg . sxif klug5 † stf jf; k5{† yxf; l d ePg .
nlo lyof]kthvs{ t/ kthvs{df xfdln]lrg\$ sf]x l yPgg]. kthvs{ku]kl5
s}x65, Tof]klg ; f]f] lyPgf/ kthvs{6f9fsf]l j ifo a6g yfl]of] lsgls ; ft
baf6f]plSnbf emk; ; femk]of]. ToxfPp6f :sh / b0{5f kf lyP, t/ a6baf6bl .
w/h]scg; f/ Toxf klg b0{af6f cP . bflxg]t/ uP al4dfg] tdf^asf]ufpf/
afofft/ nfu]kthvs{klugYof] hxflxfln]klg]lyof]. Ps l5g a:g]OR5f lyof]
t/ ; femafws a6of]. pleP/}cf/fd ufof]. ToxfPs hgf df65]bl]VP, pgn]sxif
hfg]eg] ; f]v]. kthvs{atfof]. s:sdf] eg] ; f]v] yxf 5g e6of]. pgl
csdsfP . kthvs{s]t 5Ud]h]; f]v]. kn6kn6lx8g]h]f0{Ps 366fl]pgn]eg]. .otf
jf; a:g]7fp]ldnfl]d]h]; f]v]. v]f, cufl8 l; w8f ufpf5, pt}; f]v] l .

pgl klg xdf] cufl8 nfu], bz ldg6kl5 ; fg]ufpf]cfof], pgl ufplf/};
xfl; U gaf]h l . af6f\$]5]df Pp6f wf/f]/ wf/f]f xft w6}u/\$f]Pp6f k?if el]bof].
df]ghln]; f]v].b]f0 xfl 6f9fb]v c]Psf] jf; k]f0Pnf Ps /ftnf0{† U
.otf jf; 5g . jf; a:g kthvs{hfg]l'af6f]oxl xfl]. Tof]eb]l; w8fsf]
s/f ; g] xfdln]d'vfdv ufof] t/ ; do d'vfdv ug]lyPg . 6r{afn] xfl
kthvs{t/ ; fl]emof]. t} f]af6f]ePsf]h]nueu xfl sbbf]. s]ug]† /fts]
df]dnf]5, k/f0 ufpf5 . xfl k]fln; ldg6d]kthvs{k]bof]; f9] ft ah\$]; do .
xdf]cufl8 lgs}7hf]rf]f/f]lyof]. cjZo]Tof]?v klkns}xgk5{ . Toxfcf7
bz hgf df65\$]sNo^adNo^a; lgo] pglx; klg k/}v] xdf]aQl 7]bof0/x\$
lyP . sf/Of l; w8f ufpl]v kthvs{ lds]af6f]k; 6}bl]vbf]/x\$. xfl r]f]f/f]f]
kl]of] ltlx; p7]. s; h]; f]v].tkf0; sf]xgk65†U csh]xdf]cgxf/l/ 6r{
af]No].

.xfl u^aufhdgf hfg c]Psf, af6df /ft k]fof].
.u^aufhdgf / of]/fts]ofqf, s]; Da6w 5 †U
.xfln]h; /l ; 6of] To; }u/l cfof]d]h]eg]†
.s; /l ; 6g'ef]† U
.h; /l /fh]b]h]; g]P uf]vfkqdfkn]U
.P To; f]eP h8la6lnf0{axfg ag\$ Tof]va/ =sg h8la6lnf0{c]Psf
ltdlx; †U
.fh]b]h]h8la6lsf]s/f]u/\$f]lyPg Toxf=a? cfhnf0]jf; kfP xg]
.olb 3/ wflb^al/ x]og eg]st}tf x]†U
.sf7df8f]o; }hNnl; t hf]8Psf]
.fh]b]s]h]y, ltdlx; u^aufhdgf, sf7df8f]elg of]/ft, of]x:of^akm of^a,
ljzj; nfl]b]U.

o; /l ; jfbdf k; tt xg]; Hhg k9h]y\$, To:t]krf; -krk6gsf / g]f
h:tf nfly]. s/f cln v; }lx; fan]; ? u/\$f xg]. c?n]eg]sg]s/f ; f]v]g]
xfl; t . s]l a]sf]c]t/fn kl5 ltg]; Hhgn]eg].s/f ughf0{; ^aUf]/ft 5 .
xdf]ufpl]f c]pgeof]; femf ; femsf]kfxg] b]ptf ; dfg e6g]xfl]df]otf 5 .
n c]pgf] ldf]kl5kl5U. af6f]c6wsf/ lyof]xfl 6r{afn] psfnf]; 9l r9b] pgn]
lx8b]lx8b}cfkn]g]kl/ro l bP . a]uaxfb/ clwsf/l, sg]a]h] lhNnf ; eflk
e} s\$ /x\$g]vpl . 5f]fx; sg}7d]h]t/ 6fen Ph]; l rnf/ a; \$f /x\$g]
sg]j b]z]t/ uPsf /xx\$g] sf6f]P; Pn; l lbg ufpl]c]Psf]/x\$. To:t]k6w]
ldg6 h]t psfnf]lx8kl5 pgsf]3/ cf0k]of]. nfd]ju/l ag]Psf rf/j 6f 3/ lyP-
nx/}; k]kl66sf]3/df pglx; a:bf /x\$g] t/ c? 3/ ; a}vfnl /x\$. cfugdf
plSng]lalQs}pgn].P a9l U kfxg] c]pgePsf]5 tlg hgf, v]gf ag]pg"U
clxn]h]f0{tft]l]rof ag]ofxn nU e6b}xflnf0{.otf a; f]v]eg].

7hf]kn]f / To; d]ly u6b] la5b]f0Psf]lyof]. cufl8 kn]flsnf]/ ; kn]
cfug lyof]. pgh]leq uP/ nfnl6g afn] No]P . kl5kl5 yfndf lrof lnP/ Ps
hgf cwa] c]f0g]. xfln]gd:t]ufof] log}/lx5g]a]uaxfb/sl >ldtl . d]h]
em]h]af6 kl6sf/l lems] .sf7df8f]k]k]eg] pgn]f0]l]bP]. af8] v]cf]e6b}
pgn]xflnf0{klg lb0g]. ls; ld; Ps kfs6 r]fx]pgn]f0]bof]xfl gvfg]eg]. lrof
v]b]ubf{pgsf]sf65]5f]tn cfof]. dhfs]s6f]/x\$, To; kl5 xfln]cfkn]g]
kl/ro / ox]c]pgsf]p2]o ; g]of] d]h]; f]v].u^aufhdgf ox]af6 slt 6f9 k5U{
.; /f; / h]bf k]g]366f, n Ps}366sf]eg]a]uaxfb/n]eg].

.P. csnx; u^aufhdg]sf]nflu c]pgePsf]†U/fhsf]; f]v] l]j:dt lyof].
Toxl t e6of x] g U k]of]/nfu] dnf0 tfl afah]eg].
.sxfl]v c]pgePsf]†U/fhh]; f]v].
.sf7df8f]6 lxhf]Ps ah]lx8\$fl]
pxl, xfl]/fh]b]s]n]y]sf]e/df lx8\$ /]. d]h]t ; ?df k]ofpg]; lsgf.
o:tf]blw, si6 vk], lrg g hfgsf]7fp]f . w6 U cf]h]xfl]af6f]l]dl6^a eg]
d tn}rf]f/df lyP]. x]og eg]t cnkq kg]g]/x\$ p]x]U a]uaxfb/n]eg].
.; flr}Tof]n]y]df n]y]h:t}5 u^aufhdgf U d]h]; f]v].

.Tof]tf n]y] eof]. efl]h laxfg cf]v]h]x]g]l y]xf x65, aofg u/66b] cr]ld
b]v]gk65 Toxf. /fh]l]laxfg lrof v]j]P/ t]g]n]P/ hf px]k]nf0{. ptf ss/
wf/f klg nlulbg"Ud 3/}a:5; kms] ot}v]fg v]fg]. kn] 6 eP b0{rf/ lbg a:g'
eP klg x65, s]v]p]e6gk/\$f]5g . a:gn]f0{rf/j 6}3/ vfnl 5g]. a]uaxfb/
hln]cfkn]g]x]bo v]h]. xfl s]ts]o eof]. bxl, b]w, l3p; lxt lgs]dl7f]v]fg
v]of]. ; lgs]nflu ; kn] ; U3/ sf]f / tft] 6ofg l; /s 8; gf kfof].

ef]kn]6 /fh'xflnf0{n]P/ uP . c]w 366f h]t lx8kl5 xfln]ju^aufhdgf
b]v]of]. Hofb]cln]n]s]af6 kn]l; l d cf0k]l]ju/l b0{; f] t]6g em]8b]Psf]b]o
lyof]Tof]. cln 7hf]u^auf / cln ; fg]r]fx]hdgf /]. ltlx; v:g]7fp]Hofb}
kn]fs / ; dy/ 5 /]U ToxfPp6f h6 kn]g]g]a; fn]klg c65 /]U tl v]f]; l-3/sf]
uf]x]h:t}7f8f]kx/f]f]yaf6 Ps]fl]6 tnv:bf k]glsf]?k ; d]kt e0{slx/f]j f

afknh: t]afg kl5 . To]b]zo Toxl afkmsf]xf]. tn gxfpbf Toxl slx/f]f k:g] x]g]f^au]eP/ . slx/f]h]g]hlp lehfp5, t/ Ps l5g a:g ; s]k]f]. To]k]fgl g]xpf x]f]. Toq]d]:n]f]v; }f]5 / tn v; k]l5 kfgl ag] allgkg]x]f]g . t/ allb] / Toxl hdlgd]f cnk x]5 . oxl x]f]z]sf]h6]df u^auf x/f]Psl eg}f].

.P, To; f]eP tn kfgl 5]g]t]d lgs}p]t; } ag].

.5]g bf0, tkf0{of]slx/f]v; }f]7]fp]j/k/ cf]f; n]f] l]d b]v]g ; Sg]x]5 . l] .of]t]f l]l]rqs}sf/ eof]l]To]t]t em]gf g]eg]f]t/ tn eg]k]fgl allb] /]

cr]d] 5 l] d]h]eg]f].

.Toxl f]h]f]i]g c? cr]d] b]v]g]x]5] /f]h]h]eg].

x]fd] ?l]bn} ?l]bn]f]f]e]n]f]l]af6 l]x]f]x]f] lyof]f]. cf]v]f]cuf]l8 u^auf]h]d]g]f lyof] b]off]leQ]df ; j]k]n]f]f] k]f]ff]0]e]b]sf k]h]x]. x]fd] h]t] g]l]hs k]l]b}lyof]f] p]l]t] g]eo^as/ a]b]b]P u^auf / h]d]g]f . cf]v/ x]fd] Toxf]f]k]l]o]f]f]Toxf]f]slx/]sf l9:s]f]x]e en]f]k]e]n]f]k v]l; /x]f]f] lyP, t/ lag]f]c]j]f]h . h]d]l]g]d]f kg]l]al]Q]s}t]l l9:s]f]x]e a]k]O]f] x]g]y]. x]fd] x]f]f]x]f]e]o]f]f] ; f]ob] d]f]x]g]l n]f]l]of]. .ot]n]u]f v]f]h] / slx/]f]eq k:g]f] | }?}t]g]x]f]0]5, k]ms] c]f]0]x]f]g]f] \ Toxf]f]w]a] ga:g]f] l]d]b' h]d]5] /f]h]h]eg].

dnf0{eg]d]b'ghd]f]0}g l]h]b]ule/l Toxl v; }f]f] slx/]sf em]k]f]x]e x]f] /x]g] dg] eof]. d] Pp6]f] k]l]y/d]f]l] a; l] d]f]f]d]g]d]f] lyof]d]f]x]g / /f]h'lai6 uP/ g]x]f]p]g] k]l]x]n] d]al; /x]f/ x]f] /x]f. cf]v/ To: t]e]of]. d]f]x]g / /f]h'slx/]sf]e]n]k]f]l]eq k;] / /f]h's/]f]P -x/]x/ u^au]eg] ; s]h]l]t] h]f]n]l]r]of]p]g]f] \ t]l]e]b}p]gl s/]f]P . n]f]f] l]d]h]s]c]f]z]ro}b]v]f]f]o]f]f]l]t] v:b]u/}f] slx/]sf em]k]f] 7]f]p]7]f]p]d]f] /f]s]P . s]g] r]q]n]f] / ag] s]g]es08]f]h]: t]ag] 3d] s]g]t]x]t]x] ag] v]f]t] n]f]u]. t/ q]m]z]l]r]q]m] slx/]f] es08]f]slx/]f] v]f]t]slx/]f] /f]h' / d]f]x]g]d]f]l]y v]l; /x]. ot]f] p]g]l]x]e]n] l]r]of]p]g] 5]f]8] p]t]f] slx/]f]?k]f]t/ x]g] 5]f]8]b]f]. k]n]f] / slx/]f] ef/l] slx/]f]v; }f]f] v:o}. l]t]g]l]x]e] bu/]f] c]f]P . ; f]ob] l]r; f]h]s]7]b]f]a]l]u]P lar/f] l]c]s]n] g]x]f]p]g] x]f]0]g]t]l] /f]h'ef0]n]; f]w].

.g]x]f]p]g] g]x]f]p]g]h]ol] b]z]o b]v]b]g] l]g, h]g] x]fd]n]b]v]o]f]f]

.c]s]n] g]x]f]p]g]h]k]f]P]s]f]c]g]e]l]t] x]fd]n]t] k]f]P]g]f]g l] /f]h'ef0]n]s]6' To] eg].

d] u]P]f]n]u]f v]f]h] ; ?d]slx/]f]h]dnf0{leh]fof] t/ d]eg]l]e]g] l]e]g] l]e]g] cf]j]f]h]n]l]r]of]p]g] y]f]n]f] ; f]ob] slx/]f]h]k]g] c]f]s]t] k]n]f]x]f]h]f]g] t/ To]f]eg]d] b]v]g ; Om]g]y]f]. o:t]f]:y]n]d]f] w]l]g]n]k]l]t]l]q]m]of] k]l]f]l]x]t] u]5{ em]gf, slx/]f]c]f]l]b] k]g] o; af6] k]e]f]l]j]t] g]e0{s]x]f]f] /x]g ; S5]g] /f]... / o; l]eq] w]d]e]l? r]d]l]s]f/ b]v]5]g] w]l]g]k]e]f]j] a]e]n]f]s]n]k]l]t]l]q]m]of] b]v]5]g]. d]f]f] ; f]y]l]n]w]l]l]g]s]f] /x:o a]e]n]f]g]e]o]f]p]b]d] l]r; f]h]l]6]S]g] g; S]g]e0; s}f]f]l]y]P]f]. d] s]b]f] c]f]P]f/ n]u]f] n]u]f]P]f]. To; k]l5] d]h] ; f]y]l]n]f]0}eg]f]; f]y]l] x]f]l]c]a] d]of]slx/]f]g]l]h]s}u]P/ g]f]g]f]e]f]l]t] s/]f]p]5' ; s]g] cf]j]f]h]af6] slx/]f]h]s]g] ?k] l]n]6]5] g]f]0] u]g]k]f]h]f] .l] x]fd]n]o]f]k]p]f]u] u]o]f]f] k]y]s}w]l]g] k]y]s} c]f]s]f/ l]t/ dnf0{eg]o]f]k]p]f]u] c]g]f]f]n]f]l]u]x]f]f]l]y]o]f].

l]x]p]s]f]slx/]f]h]x]f]t]u]f]f] s]7]b]f]a]l]u]P]s]f] l]y]P, t/ /f]h]e]f]0]n]eg].c]f]h ; f]0}t} k/]f], p]t]f] d]x]f]b] :y]f]g]d]f] 9]b]f]a]l]u]f]ah}f]f] ; l]g]6]5 . ol]b] 7]h]f]P]s]f]b]z]l] c]f]p]g]x]f]eg]

t]o]f]k]x/]f]g]y]l]s]f]5] 9]b]f]a]l]u]f]h]n]f]v]f]b] >4]f]n'/f]te/ g]f]r]u]f]g] u]5]g]l]o]x]f]f]. o]f]l]f]0] g]w]k]S]s] x]6]5] d]x]f]b]l]k]n]. h]f]c]f]f]x]f]f]s; /l] u^auf]h]d]g]f]n]f]0}9]b]f]a]l]u]f]h]d]x]f]b] :y]f]g; l]d] k]f]o]f]p]5]g]l] /f]h]e]f]0]n]f]eg]f]0] s]f]f]x]n]k]0]f]l]y]o]f]. x]fd] l]z]j] d]l]6]b/ u]o]f]f]. Toxf]f]k]x/]f] / k]x/]f]f]k]l]h: t]f]; d]y/ 9^au]f]f]al; -k]R]r]l; h]g]f] c]6]g]. Toxl 7]f]p]d]f] 9]b]f]a]l]u]f]g]l]r/ x]f]f] l]y]P] b]0]f]h]g]f]. k]n]0]l] s; 7] b]0]f]h]g]f] k]h]f] u]l/ /x]f]f] l]y]P . 5]p]d}7]h]f]3]6]6]f] l]y]o]f] !@ ; n]d]f] /f]h]f] d]x]l]b]h]l]x]d]f]n]o] k/]f]o]f] n]u]f]P/ r]9]f]P]s]f] /]. l]e]Q]d]f] P]p]6]f] k]l]f]n] l]y]o]f] .v]b]f] k}f] 5] eg]d]7]l]d]f] l]n]g]f] / k]j]f]n]l]eq] 5]f]8] s]f]g] y]f]k]f] c]f]j]f]h ; f]g]x]f] \.l]

x]fd] ; l]u] e]P]s]f] d]f]x]f]f] , 8]an] To; }ju/] l]k]j]f]n]d]f] x]f]n]o]f]f] / s]f]g] y]f]k]o]f]f]. s]l/] t]l]g] l]d]g]0] To]f]k]f]v ; }f]f]c]f]j]f]h ; l]g]6]5 / a]6]b] x]6]5 . .of]k]f]s]x]f]h]f]6]5] t]l]d]h] /f]h]e]f]0]n]f]0}; f]w]f]. .k]f]t]f]n]d]l]l] p]g]n]eg] t/ Toxf]f]a]e]n]f]0]s]f]k]m] /s] 5 . k]f]t]f]n]s]f] l]z]j]n]f]0{k}f] r]9]f]P]s]f] 7]f]g]e]O]m]x]e]n]Toxf]f]x]h]f/]x]h]f/ k}f]v ; f]l]n ; s]. t/ e]l]u]e]z]f] :q]s]f] l]j]B]f]y]l]e]s]f] n]f]l]u] o]f]r]g]s]f]k]j]f] x]f]. /f] ; f]o]l]g]s] s]f/]o]f]n]b]h]f]k]k]o]f] u]l]x/]f]0] 5, t/ d]f]k]g] u]k]o]f]eg]. l]s]6]5 . k}f]v:g] 7]f]p]f]k]f]t]f]n] g]e0{P]s] 8]9 ; o] k]n]6] t]n]s]f]k]n]l]6] x]f]. h; n]h] ; /l] a]e]n]f]g]k]f]f]l]o; /l] g]a]e]n]f]5, d]h]k]l]g] c]f]k]n]g] 9]u]d]f] a]e]n]f]o]f]s]f] . x]fd] k]l]g] 9]b]f]a]l]u]f]t]f]n]d]f] g]f]R]g] y]f]n]o]f]f]-l]z]j]-d]v] c]u]f]l]8 . o; /l] g]f]R]g]d]f] x]fd]f]p]2]o] l]y]o]f]. t]l] k]l]g] s]g]p]2]o]n]g]g]g]r]f]f] l]y]P ; f]ob]-9]b]f]a]l]u]f]7]6]f]P/ .

t]l] >4]f]n]h]k]h]f] ; s]/ r]f/]h]g]f] g]f]R]g] y]f]n] 9]b]f]a]l]u]f]f]t]f]n] k]l]g] t]h] e]o]f]. p]g]l]x]e] c]f]k]n]g]e]f]i]f]d]f] 7]h]f] :j/]n]s/]f]o/x]f]f] l]y]P . c]b]e]t] r]d]l]s]f/ ; ? e]o]f] u^auf]h]d]g]f] b]j]x]l]N]g] y]f]n]h: t]f]l]l] ; f]f] t]6]f] 3]f]d]d] ; s]f]0]P]s]f]x]f]p]n]g]e]n]f]8]b]f]P/ . d]6]b] x]f]j]f] r]n]f] / t]l] t]6]f] b]f]o]f]f]o]f]r]n]s]f] x]f]p]n]g]l]. x]fd] k]s]l]t]s]f]l]o]f] /f]d]f]-r]s]t]f] P]s] t]d]f] ; n]x]f] /x]f]f] l]y]o]f]f]. u^auf]h]d]g]f]s]f]x]l]N]g]l]q]m]d] a]9]b]j]u]o]f]. cf]v/ 9]b]f]a]l]u]f] g]r]f]f] 7]f]p]d]f] a]f]k]m]s]f] e]n]k]f] v:g] y]f]n] oxl] g]l]t]g]s]f] k]h]s]f]f] ; k]n]t]f] l]y]o]f]. k]m]l]e]t' e]o]f]l]t]g]s]f] c]f/]w]g]f]. k/]f] e]o]f]l]d]g]f]f]-5]f]. H]o]f]b]k]k]m]l]n] b]l]y]P] c]g]x]f/ l]d]g]f]f]t]g]s]f] n]l]o] x]f]l] ; n] e]o]f]. ot]f] l]t]g]n] 9]b]f]a]l]u]f]a]h]f]p]g] a]6]b] u/] p]t]f] u^auf]h]d]g]f]s]f]u]l]t] k]l]g] s]d] x]g] y]f]n]o]f]. q]m]z]l]3]6]b]u]P/ c]f]k]n]g] /7]f]p]d]f] k]m]s]l]u]f] / h]d]g]f]. x]fd]l]n]f]0{ eg]d]f]x]g]l] n]u]o]f]l]o]f]v]i]h]n]. o:t]f]h]b]f]h ; n]x]fd]l]n]f]0{p]7]g}l]b]P]g . h]8]j]t]l] k]s]l]t]s]f]r]d]l]s]f/ x]f]o]f]x]fd]n] t/ x]fd]n]l]3]8]l] ; l]d] k]l]g] x]g]l]al] ; P]5]f]f] P]3]f] / al]h ; s}f]f] /x]f]f] , d]f]f]n]f]l]u] /f]h]e]f]0]n]b]z] a]f]x]j]6]f] k]f]i]f]f]0]e]b]s]f] l]a?j]f] p]v]l]n]l]b]P]s]f] /x]f]f]g]l]. t]l] l]a?j]f] d]h]s]f]7]d]f]8]f]n]o]f]f] /f]h]f]. P]s] j]i]f]k]l]5] To]f]k]m]s]f]k]l]g] l]y]o]f]f] t/ k]l]5] d]x]o]f].

To; k]l]5] x]fd] b]z] l]d]g]0] h]l]t] l]x]B]f] s]s'w]f]f] k]l]o]f]f]. w]f]f] /7]h}l]y]o]f]. .of] w]f] /d]f] g]x]f]P/ k]f]g]l] v]f]P]k]l]5] s]s' /n]o]f]f]f]f]f]j]j] i]f] n]f]l]b]0]l] /f]h]e]f]0]n]eg]. x]fd]n]d]v] w]f]f] / k]f]g]l] v]f]o]f]f]f]. d]h] /f]h]h]f]0}; f]w]f]x]f]0]g] e]f]0] l]o]f]k]f]g]l] t]f] a]u]f]f]5] , u^auf]h]d]g]f]s]f] k]f]g]l] l]s]g] g]a]u]f]f]x]f]h]f]t]l] /f]h]h]eg].l]o]x]l]t] c]s]n] l]l]z]j]s]f]l]z/]d]f]v ; 7] x/]f]P]s]f] /l]. dnf0{eg]v ; v ; l]y]o]f]f] ; f]w]f]Toxf]f]e]b]f] t]n] k]S]s}k]f]g]l]s]f]d]h] x]f]h]f] , x]f]0]g] t] e]f]0]t]l]

.x]f]f] 5 . l]gs}t]n] 7]h]f]d]h] 5] k]f]g]l]s]f]f] .n]f]x]g]f]f] l]l]u^auf]h]d]g]f] v ; }f]f]7]f]p]d]f] 9]b]f]g] 5 . To]f]9]a]u]f]s]f]k]x/]f]g]e]P/ s]g}sf]n]v]08]d]f] d]f]l]y]s]f]k]x/]f]v ; 7] y]l]k]P]s]f]x]f]. Toxf]f]d]6]f]5]g] , 9]a]u]f]s]f]l]5]b]l]d]6]f]h]eg]k]f]P]g . c]l]g] l]g/]t] / v:g]u^auf]h]d]g]f]s]f]k]f]g]l] Toxl] l]5]b]p]f]6] k ; 7] t]n] u]o]f] / Toxf]f]d]h] ag]f] l]g:S]o]f]. l]z]j]s]f]h]6]f] x]fd]n]l]ag]f]P]s]f]s]y]f] x]f]l]l]

.vŋ, ; a}to; }e65g\ . clg lzj dl6b/; Dd s; /l k05g\ t u^auf / hɔgŋ ðl /fhəf0 lh1f; 'lyP .

.Ioxff Wj lgsf]kfej xŋ. Wj lg Toŋ]kx/fqf 7f]SsP/ k]tWj lg a6b5 Tox l Wj lgsf]t/^aun]vi; /x\$]slx/fh0{kfej t kf5{ Wj lgcg; f/ slx/f]km/s km/s cfsf/ ag] v; \$]bVgePg± 9b^auf\$]cfjfhn]t/^au h6dfp5 / t/^audf zIQmX65, Tox l zIQm]u^aufhdgfnf0{xNnf0lb65 . ; To xŋ]of] t/ To; nf0{wd{ agfPsf 5f]xŋdln]. xg tf xŋ]wd{egf]t/ :ju{hfg]wd{6b kf]s]ts wd{e6g' a] xŋ]f . Toŋ]b}o eg]cbet dgf]x/L df6gk5{ . /fhf0{tYo e6bfe6b}af6f] sf16P5 . afx]ahof]xŋdln] a]axfb/hlsf]3/ klbf . vfgf s/} a:gePsf]/x\$, vfgf vfof]/ vPkl5 cfugsf]8lnaf6 Toŋ]ufpfx7]. le/fnf]kb]tnlt/ km]nPsf] /x\$ hdlg . tn 7hf]km6 lyof]wfgv], dfllyt/ ufpf a:tl / af/ . ufpf xŋ]f{ ; Dk6gtf em]NsgYof].

a]axfb/n]u^aufhdgfsf]k]t]lqmfdfq ; f]wgg) b0{rf/ lbg ot}a; f]eg] xQ]u/]. olb ; do ePdf cfv]sf]lz/df /x\$]s08df klg nluib65'eg]. Toŋ] s08sf]aofg ub]pgn]eg].s08 / s08sf]kfgl clt g]lgdŋ 5, 5n^eu e0{ 6lns65 . j]l/kl/ ?vx 5g\ . 2vel/ Psk]sf/sf r/fx 2 a:5g/ tl r/fx 2n] s08df v; \$] ?vsf kft l6k] km]nlb65g\ . s08 eg]u0f] lxdfnsf]km]ldk5{ . Toxfklg tlg lbg nll5l . xŋdln]hful/sf]cl7bf/f]b]vof]/ kl5 km] cfpg]s/f u}of]. labf ubf{xhf]cfPsf]af6f]gkms6]; Nnfx lbP pgn]. xŋdlnf0{lgs}p]; fxl b]v] xŋ]f lqk/fb]l]sf]bz6 u/] w/hufpfeng]; Nnfx lbP / cfugaf6 Totfsf] af6f]b]v]fpg yfn]/ lqk/fb]l df0t uPsl l5g\klg eg]. xŋdln]o; df klg lh1f; f /fVof]. lqk/fb]l]sf]3/dfly sf6df 5 /]pgl rf/ dlxgf 3/df al:5g\]/ rf/ dlxgfkl5 afhufhf; lxt tn ; Nofg6f/ / w/hufpf]alrdf kg]df0tdf nu] / flv65 /]0b]j]t/sf]dl6b/ 3ld/xl65g\]/pgl .

sf6 eP/}tn em]f]eg]kl5 af6f]km/s knf{egl cfw366f j /; Dd k}ofpg cfP pgl . af6f] pgn]cfkm]f]7d]hdf a:g]5f]fsf]gfd-g]a/ lbP, /fh]b]clwsf/l]sf] klg g]a/ l6k]P/ cToft}:g]k]f \$ labf eP 8lnaf6 xft xNnf0{xNnf0{.

xŋdln] sf6sf]af6f]nllvof]t]k]t]k]. b0{366fkl5 xŋdln] sf6sf]lqk/fb]l]sf] dl6b/df lyof]; 8f]Bsf]6k]df c]j:l:yt Toŋ]dl6b/ lgs}snfids lyof]. dl6b/ kl/; / ; g; fg lyof]3/dhl gePsf] 3/h:t] 9f]sdf t]Nrf df]Psf]lyof]. Tox l t]Nrfnf0{bz6 u}of]/ To; kl5 xŋdln] vx/]t/ em]of]hxfcfv]sf df5f ksfP/ w/h ef0 xŋdlnf0{s/\$f xg ; Sy]. t/ af6f]eg]lgs}nfd]lyof]. cf]fnf]; lSpg a? lbg ; lsof]. w/hufpfklg]ahdf t 6r{afNg]kg]u/L clbf/f]eof].

7ls}/x\$, df5f ksfP/ w/hef0 xŋdlnf0{sl//x\$ lyP .

—))—

a6b; :s[tŋ]lbPsf]kl8f

☞ /Tg k]hfklt

/fhdfu{x 2 df j iffŋ]klx/f]uP/ xŋ] \cyj]fuf8ln]sr} df65]df/\$]e6b} oftfoft a6b ul/gfn]xŋ] \ ofq{x 2 n]bv kfPsf]s/f ; dfrf/df ; 6b jf xŋ]f{d dgdg}snkgf dfq]uy] To:tf]cj :ydf slt u}x]x65 xŋ]f-u6t]odf klgnf0{ eg] . lk7bdf afnaRr / u}x]uf em]f] af\$] kl; gf sf9b}7; 7; l s6b}x]f8/x\$] dlxnf, afnafnsf / j]4x 2 nf0{bVbf s6Ss dg v]fVof]/ pglx 2 sf]kl8fsf] cgd]fdg]u/} a:y]d . t/ cfkm]To:tf]kl8f efl]gkbf{dfq}cgej eof]To:tf ofq{x 2 sf]j]f:tl]s kl8fsf]cgelt .

; 6be@)^ ^ ; fn df3 !^ ut\$]c/lgsf]/fhdfu{a6bsf]xŋ]. To; lbg clk]m sf]sfdlj z]n]r]f]f/f; Ddsf]u6t]o lnP/ xŋdln] kfr]hgf Pp6f uf8 l/he{ u/} laxfg cf7 ah]sf7df8f]6 rf]f/fsf nflu kl:yfg u}of} sfe\$]k]kgf]ldf ds/d]hf rln/x\$]f/ To; lbg zlga/; d] k/\$]x]bf af6f] tlyf{x 2 sf]7h} el8 Totft/ nfu\$]f/ Totfaf6 km]s\$]b]vof].

ag]k]sf]uf8l]hfdnf0{l5r]f] xŋdln] whlv]h]t/ xŋ]gof}; whlv]h klg s6g]ahdf b0{lg hgf ckl/lrt kl/kSj df65]h]xŋdln]uf8lnf0{/f\$g 0zf/f u/]. t/ ckl/lrt df65\$]f]0zf/fnf0{j]f:tf gu/L xŋdln] cl3 a9bf} cl3 a9b}h]bf af6f]f]7f]p]f]uf8l /f\$] df65} cndln0/x\$]xŋdln]b]vof} sx]f]s]eP5 e6g]; f]b}xŋdln]lg/6t/ cl3 a9bf}.

alrdf /f]sPsf b0{f/-j 6f uf8lx 2 nf0{pl56b}xŋdln] cl3 a9bf} lkl]e6g] 7f]p]df ku]kl5 uf8lx 2 nf0g]/f]s0/fv\$]fn]cl3 a9g ; Dej eP / cl3 a9g klg lb0Pg . 2 vx 2 9fn] af6f]cj ?4 kf]Psf]lyof]. s/}a%b}h]bf oftfoft a6b ug\$]sf]of yxf eof]. ePsf]s]/x\$ eg]cl3Nnf]lbg kfr]vfn]df l6k/ uf8l]sf]7Ss/af6 Ps hgf odnfn >]7 e6g]df65\$]f]d]o'ePsf]/x\$. ; f]xl lj ifonf0{lnP / :yfglo j]f; 6bn]l]f]t]k]t]sf nflu kl8s klfnf0{bafj lbg]p2]on] ; 8s cj ?4 kf/\$f /x\$g\ . whlv]h s6g]ahdf b0{lg hgf ckl/lrt kl/kSj df65]h]xŋdln]uf8lnf0{/f\$g v]f]g]sf]cy{alln a%of} pglx 2 n]xŋdlnf0{cuf]8 af6f]a6b 5, ghfg'e6g v]f]h\$]f /x\$g\.

; 8ssf 7f]p]f]df 6fo/ af]nPsf]w]f]n]j]ftj /of w]f]do ePsf]lyof]eg] ; 8s sf]n]o ePsf]lyof]. /f]sPsf uf8lx 2 sf]nsg nfd]lyof]eg]To:t}cfsf/df u6t]odf kl]p2]on]df]g; x 2 k]b]n lxf8/x\$] lyP . w]76f9f; Dd kl]gk]p]ofq{x lxBg]cfb ug{g; s] uf8ld}a; } ; 8s vNg]Jou]k]t]l]ff ul//x\$] lyP .

/f]sPsf uf8l]sf]nsg / lxBb}u/\$f / tdf; f xl]/x\$] df]g; x 2 sf] el8nf0{x}xŋdln] cl3 a9b}uof}; bf]h]n]3f6df lkslgssf nflu hfg nfu\$]f

o:}oj}tlx; cnkq k/}\$f e]bP . lx8b)ubf{d]h]xfn; fn}ukd[qln]capkf]t sg} klg axfgdf b0{306fe]bf a9L ; do ; 8s cj ?4 ug]l]b0g]5]e} eg] e]gePsf] s'/nf0{e]n]lof; ; dem] dgdf cfzf klg knfof]b0{306fdf t ; 8s vlnx]fnf lg e]g]. t]sn !} # df kn]g u/] kfr]v]ndf a]b oftoft slta]df vN5 eg] ; f]v]. b] }klf]ar j]ftf{e0/x\$]f]h]l5\$}vN5 e]g]h]afkm cfof].

b0{306fdf t af6f]vlnx]fnf lg e]g]cfzfn]8]0e/nf0{xfdl la: tf/}lx8b) u5f]tkf0{f]x]af6f]v]h]k]5 cfp]g; }veg] xfdl k]b]n]cl3 a9bf] lx8b)kfr]v]n kl]bf Toxfdf]lg; x; sf]7h]el8 e]b]of]. p]glx; n]6fo/ afn] / 7h7h]f d9fx; t]of] / ; 8s cj ?4 kf]//x\$]f lyP . b36]gdf d]o'ePsf JolQmgk]fnl sfu] kf6L\$]f sfo\$]t]f d] / x\$]fn]kf6L\$]f]em08f; d] af\$] Ps xh : yfglo afl; }bf lj / f]v]df plqPsf b]lvP . lj / f]v]df plqPsf : yfglo afl; }bf n].odn]n >]7 cd/ /x]g] d]f]5]d]fg{kf0b]g, l6k/l; k/ r]fx]b]g]h: tf gf/f klg nufPsf lyP . b36]g cf]v/ b36]g g]x]f]. b36]g h]xf]klg x]g; S5 / h]xn]klg x]g; S5 . ; f]wfgl ck]g]f]p; s]b36]g sd ug{; l]s65 . t/ e0; s\$]f]b36]g]sf]lj ifonf0{l]n]P/ d]lg; x; pQ]h]t eP/ ; 8s cj ?4 kf/l xhf/f]ofq]x; nf0{b]v lbg'z]f]glo sf]d x]f]g . oB]k s; \$]f; j]h]g]fnf0{x]N]sf; kdf klg l]ng'x]b]g . ; e]ldt eP/ j]ftf]f]f / d]w]fg lgs]n]g'g]a]4d]fgl x]f] t/ o:}t]f; e]d / a]4d]fgl eg]cf]h; l]d sb]klg b36]g]sf kl]8tx; df b]lv]P]g . Toxf; 8s]sf]cj / f]v] 5n] c]Psf Ps]w d]f] / f0snx; nf0{klg / f]g] / To; sf]r]S]sf]x]f]f v':sf0]bg]sfo{ d] u/\$]f] b]lv]of].

c; s'/f h]h: t]f]eP klg ; w]m]h/]f]s]n]f-h]x]f]af6 r]r]f d]h]d]r]l v]fg]k]fgl cf]of]h]g]: y]n h]fg]a]f6f]; ? x65_ l: y]t y]s]n]l x]f]h]d]f v]fg]v]fg]l]j r]f/n]x]fdl lx8b)u]v]of] s]x]l cu]f]8 k]x]l sf]of]h]o, kfr]v]n kl]k]15 s]x]l d]lg; x; k]x]l lg/l]f]s]sf]; f]y]df c]f]p]b]u/\$]f]b]v]of] t] ; a]ofq]x; /x]f]g]. ; 8s cj / f]v]sf sf/Of c]f]k]k; u]t]Jodf kl]g gk]f]Psf]e]b}p]glx; n]k]x]l lg/l]f]s]n]f0{; 8s cj / f]v] x6f]lbg / oftoft ; h? ul/lbg dfu u/\$]f /x]f]g]. p]glx; sf]d]f]uc]g; f / ; 8s cj / f]v] x6f]pg / oftoft ; h? ug{; l]s65 l]s eg] lj / f]v] / a]b]s]t]f]f]x; ; u s'/f]s]fgl ug{k]x]l lg/l]f]s / ofq]x; sf]Ps xh Tot]f]t/ h]fg n]fu]f] /x]f]g]. ofq]x; n]x]fdl]nf0{kl]g p]glx; nf0{; f]y lbg cg/f]v] u/] t/ klg xfdl Toxf / f]s]P]g]f] / lx8b)cl3 a9bf] .

uf8]lx; alr af6]df / f]s]Psf sf/Of p]f]l]t/af6 klg ofq]x; sf]n]s]g u]t]Jodf kl]g lx8b)cf0/x\$]f yk]e]b]of] xfdl]n]Ps b0{h]gf]; t p]f]l]t/ uf8] s]x]f; l]d / f]s]Psf]5 eg] ; f]v]of] p]t]f klg k]r]; l]s]n]f]e]g]7]f]p]df cl3]n]n]f]l]bg g]Ps cs]f]l]6k/n]7]Ss/ l]b]P/ Ps hg]sf]d]o'ePsf]h]J]ox]f]k]lg ; 8s cj ?4 ul/Psf]e]g]y]xf eof]. b0]60{7]f]p]df ; 8s cj ?4 kf]l/Psf]h]ca oftoft v]Ng] ; Def]j gf sd}b]v]of]x]fdl]n]. t]k]lg l]h/]f]s]n]f]d]f kl]g]cf]w]f af6f]l]x]f]8; s\$]f]x]bf Toxf; l]d h; / l klg h]fg]d]g; fon]x]fdl]n]k]b]n]ofq]fn]f0{lg/t]f] l]b]of] .

lx8b)ubf{la: tf/}uf]f] u]Ng y]fn]. h]Q]f t]f] k]f]fn]f klg k]f]g y]n]of]. dn]f0{ df]q}x]f]g, xfdl ; a]h]f0{to: t}x]g y]n]of]. cl]g la: tf/}lx8b)sf]uit sd x]b}uof].

o:}t}l]wdf ul]tdf p]t]f]af6 klg cf0df0{ s]f]s]f]l tyf a9fa9]lx; klg lx8b) cf0/x\$]f]b]v]of] l]g]s]l]67 n]l]lof]. sl/a 8]p 306f lx8] xfdl l]h/]f]s]n]f]d]f kl]of] / xfdl]n]; f]f]f] / v]f]h]f]f]y]s]n]l x]f]h]d]f uP/ cf/f]d ug{a: of] .

; xof]ql l]d]q kl]s/h]l]s]f]l]x]n]b]l]v]s]f]l]r]g]h]f]g]l]s]f]x]f]h] ePsf]x]bf ; f]x]gl; t uk]m]ub]x]fdl gf: tf v]fg y]n]of] x]f]h] cu]f]8 g]n]s/}]/he{a; x; /f]s]Psf lyP . tl a; x; df klg ofq]x; af6f]v]Ng] / uf8]l u8]g]k]t]l]f]df lyP . t]d]l]b]b0{ t]lg]6f a; x; df l; }w]k]f]n]r]f]s]s]j]l]e]g] u]p]k]z]af6 kg]f]l]s]f]ds/d]h]f eg]h]fg n]fu]f] ofq]x; lyP . tl a; x; df l]j]z]f] u/l a9fa9] / cf0df0{x; g]a9] lyP . a]r]r]f Rof]k] cf0df0{x; d]f] a; sf]5tdf r9]f] lyP . Ps hg]n]5td]a; } a]r]r]n]f0{; t]g]k]fg u/f0/x\$]l ly0g]. of]b]z]o klg l]g]s}sf?]l]of]s lyof].

a]b] oftoft v]Ng] / cf^gf]u]f]8] c]f]p]g]c]f]z]df xfdl]n]b0{306fe]bf a9L ; do y]s]n]l x]f]h]d]at]of]f] To; }al]r]df xfdl]n]a; sf 8]f]0e/ tyf v]nf; l]x; sf] b0]k]l]lo el8]t klg x]g]{of]of} el8]t]df km]fd]808]l / 9^u] k]x]f/ ub]f]P]s]n] c]s]f]h]f0{v]b]g n]l]bf d]lg; x; sf]efufefu klg x]g]{nfoss]f]lyof]. ; fg]f; fg]f s'/df klg h]f0n]fl]g]; s]l]t]s]f]l]j sf; h]t]f]t]ePsf]b]v]of] ; f]x]b]Ss n]l]lof].

s]b]f]b]f{c]f]of; n]fu] d]h]38]l x]f]ck/f]x]s]f]; f]9]b0{a]h; s\$]f]x]f . e]f]s klg n]f]u; s\$]f]x]bf kl]s/h]l]n]g]v]fg]s]f]n]f]u c8{x lbg]e]of]. n]f]s]n s]v/]f]s]f]d]; S]f]d]7]f]e]n]h]l; t k]k]k/s]f]9]B]f]; j]f]b]d]f]g] v]f]of] v]fg]f v]f0; s]k]15 kl]s/h]l]n]38]l x]f]f]e]g]e]of]. .ca uf8]l r]l]n]x]fn]f] eg]kl]g r]f]f]f] k]u] sf]d ; s] sf]7df8]f]k]m]s]g Eof0b]g . l]t/ xfdl]nf0{; f]x]l lbg sf]7df8]f]g]k]n]s {g]x]g]x]bf xfdl]n] ca Toxf]af6 k]m]s]g l]g]w]f]u]f]of] / k]n]s]of] k]m]s]g}ubf{c^g]lj B]f]yl{d]lg]iff >]7 ; f]y]l]x; ; u]e]l]60g]. k]h]r e]f]i]f l; S]b]u/\$]l d]lg]iff To; } l]a]w]l P]p]6f sfo]m]d]d]f ; x]e]f]u]l x]g ; f]y]l]x; ; u]t]f]f]k]fg]l h]fg n]fu]f] / l]x]5g]. sd lx8]g]af]gl eP]sl ; Def]t kl]j]f/s]l d]lg]iff l]o]l]t]v] } v]f]of]p]b}l]x]f]8/x\$]l ly0g] / e]b]b]y0g]. .ca t d lx8]g ; l]S]b]g]l .

xfdl l]j : tf/}lx8b)}lyof] k]s]f]z]h]l / kl]s/h]l cl]n l56f]lx8] xfdl]e]bf cl3cl3 n]l]g]e]of]. xfdl cy]f]f]v]f]d]z/Of]h]l, 6\$]k]; f]b]h]l / d]r]f]x]f]cl]n kl]5 k]of]f] lx8b)ubf{d]lg; x; sf cg\$]yl/ ug]f; f / k]l]t]q]m]of ; l]g]P . sf]x]l a]b]s]t]f]f]f0{ ; /f]b]b}lx8/x\$]f lyP eg]sf]x]l /f]h]on]f0{b]f]f] n]f]p]b}. Toxl a]h]d]f /f]d]z/Of]h]l]n] h]f]s ub]f]e]g]e]of]. n]f]s]t]g]q]d o:}t]x]f]l]t/ dn]f0{of]h]f]s] ge0{oy]f]h: t}n]l]lof]. dh]s]df n]f]s]t]g]q c]f]P]b]v o:}t}a]l]y]l]t]x; df]q}a9]f]f]b]lv]of].

a]b]s]t]f]f]n]d]l]8]f]b]df lax\$]f]h]gtl l]n]P/ c]f]Psf]u]f]8]l]nf0{/f]f]. s]x]l a]s]f] j]f]b]l]j]f]b]kl]5 lax\$]f]u]f]8]l]nf0{5]f]f]g a]b]s]t]f]f] /f]h]l eP . czQm / la/f]d]l]x; cnkq k/}\$f klg e]b]P . a]h]d]f 3/ g]k]l]ug]c]f]z^s]n]l]r]l]t]t cg]x]f]x; klg b]lv]P . cem/f]t]e/ ; 8sd]a: gk/]o: t]f]h]f]8]f]f]a]h]d]f s; / l a: n]f]g]a9]fa9], cf0df0{ / s]f]s]f]l]x; < c]f]k]n]t]s]f]d]o]z]f]s]n]; j]h]g]z]l]n eP]s]f]x; n]c]z]s]f]o: t]f]kl]8]n]f0{ klg dx; ; ul/l]b]P s]l]t h]f]t]l x]g]l]yof]. o:}t}; f]b]b}x]fdl l]x]f]8/Xof]f] cl3 e]l]6]P]sf o]f]o]j]ft]lx; n]af6]df l]k]s]l]g]s dg]f0/x\$]f]e]b]of]f] la]q]n]s]f n]f]u] Nof0]P]sf]d]f]5f

u6xfP/ v] hfg nfu\$fn]cQfln0/x\$]e0fnf0{klg bVof}-
 hfbf / cfpbf u/L xfdln]sl/a affx lsnf]d6/ b/L lx8] kf/ u0of}-
 oltGh]hdf xfdln]lh/ff]snf]df vfPsf]nf\$ n sv/ fsf]df; '/ knk/sf]l98f]klg
 klr; s\$]lyof]. olt b/L ; lnf]Hofgn]kf/ ubf{klg xfdl ysf0n]r/ eof]eg]
 k}fnf kf]h] cfuf]nlnfh: tf]eof]. cfm]nf0{o: tf]kl8f e0/x\$]a]hdf sfvdf cyj f
 lk7bdf aRrf af\$] lxl8/x\$]f cf0df0{x; sf]kl8fsf]cgdfg ug{dnf0{u0xf]k}of].
 h; n]h\$]f nflu klg a6b]ug]; :s[t lj ut sxl ; dootf lgs]a9\$]f]bVof
 nf\$]tqdf a6b; :s[t km6fPs}xf]e6g s/ nfu\$]5 . ; a\$]Pp6}kZg 5 cflv/
 slxn]c6to x65 of]a6b; :s[tsf]- a6b gu/L dfu k/f gxg]cyj f ; d:of ; dfwg
 gxg]ePk15 a6b ug]g]a]l]btf klg a9\$]xf]e6gk5{ dfu k/f u/fpg j f ; d:of ; dfwg
 ug]j]ftf{/ ; xdltnf0{df]bd agpg ; s]of]a6b; :s[tsf]c6to x6]of]is < cyj f
 dfu k/f ug]j f ; d:of ; dfwg ug]a6b ug]g]k] :yltsf] ; h6f /fHon]ug; s]dfq]
 a6b; :s[tsf]c6to x6]xf]is < of]lj ifodf /fHo / ; Dal6wt lgsfo ubel/ xg; s]
 ; j { fwr/0fn]cgfxsdf bv / kl8f efl]gkb}yof]x]h]f .

ratna.prajapati@gmail.com

--))--

s]tkf0{m]
 cfkmgf aRr fx? nf0{
 : t/lo afn pkyf]ul k! ts
 k9fpg'ePs f]5 t‡

tfblau/sf]Tof]/^ulg /ft

^ /fdk; fb k6t

.uf] f0s08 hfbf Psk6s, e\$Dk kll8tsf]p4f/df Psk6s, gj fsf6
 ; flxTo dxfl; j df Psk6s, b]l3f6xb]uN5l lg:sbf Psk6s / o; knf dxfd08n
 ; flxTosofq; d] u/L kfr]k6s eof]d]f]lqzhl ofqf . cl3Nnf ofqfx?sf Ps=
 Psj6f ; :d/of ePh: t}o; kN6 klg Pp6f ofqf n]lv]g; Defj gf b]lvPsf]5 .l
 oxl eg\$]lyP]d]h]cfkn]g]a]ll]g]kfn]d]f . t/ d]h]slj tf j frg ul/gfo; y{
 ls kn]gdf d]h]dxfd08n ofqsf]dfq lgd]tf kfPsf]lyP] ofqfs]l]bfgsfif0fn]
 slj tfsf]; Dem]jePg . o; dfg]d] d nf6}5h:tf]nfl5 . lsgg]ha ; flxTo
 hd36sf]s/f p75, To; avt slj tfsf nflu cnlu}cg/fw ug]h?/t}kbg .
 slj eP/ olt s/f a]enPg eg]Tof]s\$]slj <
 To; }eP/ t d a]hdf\$df e6g]u5{ d slj xf0g . t/ afl]btf k5{
 slj tfsf]g]ddf sxl nf0g j frg klg u5{ . >f]fx; aen]5g]ls aen]bg]l <
 dNof^sg u56]ls ub6g]l < slj tf xf]e6g]s/f :j]lsf/ u56]ls ub6g]l <
 tfnrlfx]df56].
 .: lhn}alemg]klg slj tf xf0g / aen}galemg]klg slj tf xf0g . cyff\
 cvjfl slj tf ; Rgdfq x65 / galemg]slj tfn]; j { fwr/0fdf sg]dx]Ej /Vb6 .
 To; }eP/ Tof]: t/sf]slj tf, hg slj tf oyfy]df slj tf xf] \ To: tf]slj tf nVg
 ; lsb6 eg]gn]lvof] \a? 0 ; do aj f6 kf5{To: tf slj tfn]kf7ssf].l
 sfxl o; f]klg e65g} .slj tf ; a}galempsf]/fd]. /, slj nf0{klg w} }
 ulx/f0af6 gaen]sf]/fd]. w]alemf]eg]>4f sd xg hf65 /]0To: t}slj n]
 n]y\$]slj tf klg sd}aen]sf]/fd]. ; a}alemf]eg]To; slj sf]dNof^sg ; txl
 9^uaf6 ug]yfln65 /] 0
 tfblvfh]sf]To; au/df kl9Psf tl ; a}slj txf? ; fRris}slj tf lyP
 ls xg v]h\$]f slj tf lyP < ; dnf]s d gePsf]h]o; }xf]eg] lsb6gl; fy e6g
 ; lQngf. t/ d 7f\$] e6g ; S5; tl cslj tf lyPgg]v/ kf7 ug]k? klg cslj sg}
 lyPgg]. olb lyP eg]a? d lyPfls 0 t/ d]h]slj t}j frg ul/gf. To; h]ddfly
 kZg p7g]s/f klg ePg .
 @)^ Ho]7 dlxgfsf]!% ut] cyff\ u0ft6q lbj ; . dxfd08nsf]tkm]f6
 lgd]tf cPsf]lyof]dnf0{gj fsf6sf]lqzhl df ; dkl:yltsf nflu . dnf0{c; flb}
 df of u56]g]fsf6]; flxTosf/x? . >l/fd >]7 df of ub5g] ls/Of uh/]h df of
 u56] pHH]n hl= l=dnf0 u56] j}ful h]f df of u56] cf/ od 8^uf]h df of
 u56]v/ df of u56] ; a} df of ubf{pglx? dnf0{df of u/} bflot]j nf0{df of u56]
 ls bflot]j nf0{df of u/} dnf0{df of u56]yxf 56] . dfofsf]kfyldstf h; nf0{
 eP klg cflv/ s/f Pp6}t xf]. bflot]n]/fdk; fbnf0{df of ug]f/ /fdk; fbn]
 bflot]j nf0{df of ug]f s]km/s 5 / <

s/la rfln; sf]; ^aVofdf sf7df8f]; L ; flxIosf/x? e]hf ePsf lyP
 To; a]hf lqzhlfd. gj fsf]x? ; d]: ubf[; xefulsf]; ^aVof ; f7lsf]x/fxf/ldf
 xbf]x]. gj fsf]lszf/lx?af6 6lsf / ^auabnl k]haf6 : j fut ul/Pk15 /
 a\$[s]f]o'bk]zj / xfbndf vfgf vfp/ a; af6 afxg8fBft/ t] f]nflbf; Dd xfdl
 c6of]hd f]yof]. xfdl sxf hf]5f] < / , sfoqnd: yn sxf xf] <

a\$[s]f]6f/df udl{f08 e0/x\$]f]yof]. lr/lr/ kl; gf cf0/x\$]f]yof]. ha
 xfdl afxg8fBfsf]k]f]df/ / ; f]f-km]blt/ c]f]n6f] tadf q gj fsf]x]; fylx?n]
 atfP- p]f]of]b]v]b]5 lg t]blv]hf l]xf]To; \$]f]au/df agf0Psf]5 sfoqnd
 : yn . t/ b]v]Psf]l]yP]g To]f]7f]pf.

Ps l5g cndNofof]; f]k]m]bsf]ellgf]z]f] b/af/n]. k]f]lgf/fo0fsfnlg
 lxp]b]b/af/ . csf]z]Abdf /fgldxn . k]f]lgf/fo0f z]xf]snflu hf8f]ofddf cf/fd
 ug{agf0Psf]b/af/ . udl6f 6fs/f]-gj fsf]x] b/af/ / hf8f] k]m]b -/fgldxn_ .
 To; k]p]f]hgsf nflu agf0Psf]eP klg e]f]y ug{k]f]pgg]k]f]ln]. o4p4df / /fi6
 lgdf]f]sf] of]hgf g]of]hgfdf laTo]f]pgsf]; do . c]nslt l]sf; -lgdf]f]sf
 sfdx? s]; f]lg nfu\$]f lyP, d/]j]f d]f/P b]l3f6df .

elg65, k]f]ln]d]f]hd: tl ug{gk]f]P klg sfn]6t/df To; b/af/df >l #
 dx/fh h4 zD; f]n]d: tl u/]. l]nf; L : j ef]sf h4 d]f]s]f]d]Nof]s /d0f]x?sf
 ; fy /d0f ug{k]y]; f]f]b/af/df . t/ c]xn]w] : t 5, dcf]f]b]l c]f]qnd0f]d k/l . 7hf]
 l]j]k]m]b eof]/]To; e]j]gdf / w/f; fol eof]t]T]sf]n . h]Nof]t]lg lbg; Dd . o; j]e]b}
 lyP /fd/fh k6t .

; f]f]l]o l]s]f]6Pg 5g]au]f]sf af]x? . slt /fd]f]bl]f]o]f]t]k]m]s]f]f]o]f]au]f]f l]
 hxf]l]j]le6g k]s]f]sf] k]m]k]h]x? 5g]v/ l]z]f]u/l c]k]sf ; da]f] sf ?vx? k]z: t
 plePsf 5g]. / , c]k]sf x]f]u]x?df n6/Dd b]fgf e]m]08Psf 5g] t/ k]f]Sg]; do
 e0; s\$]f]5g] .

To; b]z]on]dnf0{P]Ssf; l af]nosfnlt/ k]m]s]f]65 / d]z]3/k/l]sf]c]k]
 c]k]sf]au]f]df sb]f]pg y]N5 . tl k]f]o]\$ c]f]d]j]l]sf x]f]u] : kz{u/\$]f]5^c^a^sdfn
 u/\$]f]5' . of]; D]e]w] d To]x]f]klg krf; gf3\$]f]c]f]k]n]g]f]pd] lal; P/ e]m]08]sb]g
 y]N5^e]m]08]p]k]p]P/ c]k]sf b]fg] l6]kg y]N5' . t/ o]y]f] : y]tdf k]m]s]f]N5' ; c; f]o]t]f
 k]p]z]g ul]b]g]f .

To]x]f]af6 p]t]f a; h]f]b]g . xfdln]b/af/ gf3] ; f]f]k]m]b k]j z] u]f]o]f]f . af6f]
 x/f]p]5, v]z]s]f]c]f]nl e]l]665 . c]f]nl klg x/f]p]b}h]f]65, k]f]g] k]f]g] e]l]665 .
 k]f]06n]f]0{3B]f]d]f]y ; f]5f]f] u/fu/f l5r]f]b]k]f]0n]f r]N5f]f] . t/ ; ?]j]f]n nu]f]Psf
 l]bg]z]/fh k]6t]n]f]0{eg]k]5{k]m] f]b] ; ?]j]f]n]v]f]f]b]f klg c; f]o e0P]n]f l]To]x]f]f
 k?if]d]f]g 5g]g] d]lx]n]f klg 5g]. :shs]f 5f]q]f]x? klg 5g]. s; f]j]ug]f] < g]f]n]f]0{
 af]z]z]f]b]v] s]j]ug]f] ; flxIosf/nf0{af]\$]g]d]f]g; 5g] To]x]f]f . x]l]ng]e]o]f]; ?]j]f]n; l]x]t
 l]bg]z]/fh k6t .

; flxIosf/s]f]n]d]f]n:s/ 5 ; f]f]k]m]b]df . d cu]f]l8 5' . s]o]f cl]j/n
 cu]f]l8 5g]. 5l]j/d0f l; N]j]f]n klg cu]f]l8 cu]f]l8 g]n]l]l]s/x\$]f 5g]. ; a\$]f]x]f]t]d]f
 h]Qf / s]f]w]d]f e]m]f]h 5 . k]lx]n]g]k]u] To]f]b]z]o S]o]f]d]f]d]f s]b] ub]5]g]y/l]b]a]f]n .

dnf0{; D]e]m]g] x]b]5 @)^% ; f]n]s]f]. c]f]d l]g]j]f]g ; D]k]6]g ug\$]f n]flu d
 l; G]w]h]l v]l6P]s]f]l]y]P]f/ d]t]b]f]g:y]n]d]f k]l]g d d]l/g v]f]h]f]s]f]au/au/ l]x]f]8/x\$]f]
 ly]P]f. d]z]f cu]f]l8 / k5]f]l8 ; z:q k]x/l]s]f krf; f]h]j]f]g n]f]d]n:s/ lyP . d
 s]l]d]n]f]s]f]t]f]l]d]f /g]f]h] :t}; 7]l]f k]x/l]s]f]a]l]r]e]f]u]d]f d]c]f]f]b]l c]f]qnd0f]s]f]q]f;
 af]z]z]f] n?n? l]x]f]8/x\$]f]l]y]P]f. To:t}e]m]l]s]f]x]b}l]y]o]f]T]o]x]f]f]k]lg .

au/df k]l]g]c]l3 t]b]l]s]f]P]p]6]f v]l08t h]n]k]j]f]x]n]f]0{g]f]5f]f]x]f]d]l . k]N]n]f]
 s]g]d]f au]z]f]k]f]g]l]s]f]d]h]k]j]f]x e]b]g au/sf yk]9^u]f s]N]r]g' k]Y]o]f]f]x]f]d]n].
 ; fylx? w]z]k]l5; Dd n]f]da4 5g]. p]g]l]x?n]f]0{k]v]f]5f]cu]f]l8 k]u]z]f]x? . To;
 kv]f]0; l]u]d]z]f]b]l]i6 3]0]5 j]l]k]l/ .

c]l]n]s]t d]f]y t]b]l]v]f]h]f / 9]f]8}v]f]h]f]s]f]; ^aud b]l]v]b]5 . t]b]l]s]g]f/df
 b]l]v]b]5 d]f]n]f]s]f] a:tl . d]f]y b]l]v]b]5 d]b]f]g]k/ / c]e]m]d]f]y b]l]v]b]5 y]f]g]; ^a .
 x]f]d]n]5]f]8] c]f]P]s]f]a]f]x]g]8]f]b]f klg k5]f]l8]k]l]s] c]l]n]d]f]y b]l]v]b]5 / b]l]v]b]5 g]j]f]s]f]b]
 b/af/s]f]k]f]z]j]e]f]u .

t]b]l]s]f]7]l]s k]f/l]k]l]s] 5 /f]g]l]j]g / To; j]g]s]f]d]l]l]b]e]f]u]n]f]0{s]f]6] agf0P]s]f]
 5 d]f]6/af6]. 6b]f]S6/ r]n]z]f]b]l]v]b]5 To]x]f]f. d]f]n]f]s]f]t/af6 d]f]lg; x? t]b]l]v]f]h]f
 t/] c]f]p]b]5]g]. xfdl v]f]f]d]f 5f]f]. b]l]f]o]f]t/ t]b]l]s]f]k]j]f]x; l]v]h]z]f]5 e^e]f]u .

xfd]l h]l]d]f e]P]s]f 5f]f] t/ sfoqnd:y]n]s]f]c]e]m]k]Q]f]5g] . c]f]o]f]h]s]d]l]l]b]z]f]
 P]s]h]g]f r]f] c]f]h]f]t]o]f]e]P/ x]f]d]f]b]l]i6 s]l]b]t] ub]5]g]t . p]m]f]o]f]d]s]z]f]l; l]u]k]f]n
 6]f]u]z]f]5 lg l]To]x]l x]f]sfoqnd:yn . l]

b]0]t/af6 t]b]l au]z]f]5 . P]p]6]f ; f]g]f]w]f/ P]p]6]f 7]h]f]w]f/ . / , To; al]r]d]f
 c]l]n]s]t v]z]f] klg 5 / c]l]n]s]t af/l . v]z]d]f s]x]l u]e]f]c]f]s]n]z]f] / s]x]l c]f]z]N]g]
 t]o]f]l]d]f /x\$]f] w]f]g]s]f u]f]h]n]x/f]0/x\$]f 5g]v]e]g]a]f]l]d]f rd/ l]g]s]f]n; s\$]f] t/
 3]f]f]f]n]f]l]u g; s\$]f, s]g]n]f]l]g]t]o]f]l]d]f /x\$]f] d]s}e]m]l]n/x\$]f 5g].

xfd]l t]b]l]s]f]k]f]g]l]s]f]a]f]n]x]f]g]f] l]r]N]n]f]agf0P]s]f t]f]b]l]au/sf 9^u]f]d]f]y
 6]z]b}a]n]j]f v]f] l]v]l]o]x]l k]f]n]n]f]0{t]f]s]f] b]l]f]o]f] x]f]l]g]6]f]f] / k]l]5]f]sfoqnd:y]n]d]f .

; e]f]k]l]t >l]f]d >]7, k]p]v] c]l]t]y l]bg]z]/f]h k]6t]n]u]f]o]t c]6]o l]j]z]i6
 c]l]t]y]x?s]f]p]k]l:y]l]t]d]f sfoqnd ; ? x]6]5 c]k/f]X]g \$ ah]. s]l]j]t]f, ul]t, uh]n
 / n3]s]y]f]j]f]r]g ul/6]5g]. s]l]j]x?s]f]j]u]h]g]n]t]f]b]l]au/ y]l]s]f]6, c]f]s]f]z ul]6]h]6]5,
 ; f]o]b t]f]b]l]k]f]l]s]f]k]v]z]f]f]3]l]6]s]6]5, t]f]n]l k]8]l]s]6]5g]. j]f]t]f]j/0]f ; l]x]T]o]d]o a]6]5 .

c? g]k]f]n]l s]l]j]n]t] s]s]j]a]f]h] o]y]l]6 ; D]e]m]g] 5g] d]n]f]0{. t/ l]j]u]t @%
 j]i]f]f]v]y g]k]f]n]d]f a:b}c]f]P]s]f l]j]z]e]f]i]f]f S]o]f]k; s]f k]f]w]b]f]k]s h]d]6]l g]f]u]l/s 8f=
 d]f]g]k]f]f] y]f]0]n]; k]i6 g]k]f]n]l e]f]i]f]d]f l]b]P]s]f]k]j]r]g]n]e]g]l]d]z]f]d]g 56]5 . p]g]n]e]g]z]f]
 lyP- .o; o]f]q]n]f]d]n]f]0{d]x]f]s]l]j] n]l]d]l]k; f]b]b]j]s]f]z]f]s]f]; D]e]m]g] u/f]o]f]f] . p]g]n]c; f/
 s]f]k]6]w]l]n]v]y]b]f ; f]o]b c]f]h x]f]d]n]c]g]e]t u/\$]f] v]z]s]f] u/f, k]f]g] / l]x]n]f]s]f]
 o]f]q]f]h:t}c]g]e]j ; l]f]n]f] n]y]z]f] lyP x]f]h]f]g]l]l]

j]f] l]u]s]x]f]f] Dd ; f]f] /f]v]z]f]f]To; d]f]lg; n] < slt; Dd c]l]l]b]o]g ug{f]o]f]P]s]f]
 g]k]f]n]l ; flxIosf]To; d]f]lg; n] < x]f]d]n]n]f]h 9]f]s]f] k]z]f] u]f]o]f]f]d]g]d]g/ t]f]n]l
 l]k]6]b]f]f]a] /l .

ca k]f]n]f]k]6] k]h]f]s]f].

c? ju\$ f dflg; x? vfglkg u5g\ls lkgvfg u5g\ld JofVof ulbgf t/; flxToj u\$ f dflg; x? kfoMlkgvfg a9L u5g\leG]cgej dh]yK}; flxltos hd36x?af6 kfPsf]5'.

clj nDa cufl8 7l8P sfBfh'; sf llofnG / lunf; x? . clg ; u; u]cP yfnlyfnldf l; tGx? . 3/f3]/df afwP slj x? . lkpgx? lkpg; \ glkpgx? vfg; \ . lkpgsf]lj sNk==< glkpg]klg s\$ f]slj <

klS/ nfxglaf6 llofnG lj df]g eof] h; /L Ps l5gkl5 Pp6f klqsf lj df]g ePsf]lyof]. klqsf]lolt tnl sxffkPsf]lyof]/ Uhl tnl / xfxNnf llofnG]n]kfof]. qmdzll lkpgx?sf] xftxftdf, sfvsfvd f ku] sfBf] h'; sf llofnGx? .

lbgz/fh k6t o: t]dfxfhdf s; /L 3hldn x65g\xfh f < d pgsf]cgxf/ xB]yPf t/ pgl t ; dfhcg; f/ rNg l; ls; s\$ f kf]/x5g\ . vfgx?; u pgsf] sg]cfklQ 5g . cfknh]; j g gu/]klg ck7of/f]gdgfl ; u]a; j aSofpg yfn] t/sf/L lrp/f / ; nfbx? .

sfBfh'; n]cfknG]wd{k/f ub]lyof]. slj x? n]l]b]lyP / pglx?sf] cfj fh tfblsf]; ; f0; u ldNg k/k/ eflb]lyof]. nf\$nodf ultx? cfkn]j t xb] lyP . ptf Ps ; dxn]dfbn klg 36sfpg yfn\$ f]lyof]. slj x? PsfPs p7] enlg yfn; s\$ f lyP .

slj ; ldh]gkl5 : yfglo dlxf slj x? cf-cfknG]3/lt/ nflu; s\$ f xbf lapsf]?kdf Psdfq dlxfn afsl ly0g\ t]0ff . j ftj /of /^alug xb]uPk15 pgl klg pl7g\ / nflu]dfnfsf6 ahf/lt/ . Toxf pgnf0{a:g]Jo] : yf ldnf0Psf] /x\$. afsl k?if slj x?sf]nflu Jo] : yf ul/Psf]lyof]Toxl kfnsf]3]fleq .

l; l/l; l/ xj]f rln/x\$ f]5 . k6]ofS; -d6]fh_ n]lolt sfd ul//x\$ f] 5g . bd lbP/ ; nfo{em] j lqmfzln agfpg pBt 5g; fylx? . afx/klS vfgf ksfpg]bfp/f]hfaf6 klg p]hofnf]klj z u/\$ f]5 leq . t/ vfgf ksf0j /L leqsf] gfrufg / lkgvfgdf ldl; g cPsf 5g\ef6; x? klg .

/fts]k]uf9tf; u]j ftj /of engeng/^aulg xb5 . 8f-dfgk] yf0 / 8f-vu]b]n06]h 30b5g\ em]b5g\ / ; fy lbb]5g\c? ; fylx? klg . tnl lk6gdf ; a6]b] cufl8 5g\klS/ nfxgl . pgl ePk15 c? af]gkbb] klg/vg\$ f af/df . .P >l/d U P ls/of U pgl lrRof0xfN5g\ . llofnGaf6 wf/f]nfu\$ f]5, 5 . aff8b) 5 lunf; -lunf; df .

ca t vfg'klg k'of]; Tg'klg k'of]. cfj fh cfp5 sgfskrfaf6 . s]b]h] ; g]kf]5fp5f]cfj fh . vfgx? vfpm ; Tgx? ; t, lkpgx? lkpm ahfpgx? ahfpm ufpgx? ufpm gRgx? gfr . s; h]s; \$ f]lj /fu gu/- klS/sf]lg0f6 .

vfgf vfg rfxgx? s]df vfg] < s]vfg] < lbg]s; n] < n7l70; s\$ f 5g\ ef6; x? klg . 9lNs; s\$ f 5g\ 5p sgdf . >l/d / ls/ofnufotsf cfofh]s ; fylx; ; xofu u5g\ vfgsf nflu . d: tln] lkPsf / l; tgn] c3f0; s\$ fx?nf0{vfgsf]s]cle?lr < kn]nof]yK}vfgf .

.ca t ; t]P Ps alh; Sof]U s; \$ f]cfj fh .

; Tgx? ; t, xfdlnf0{t lgbf nfu\$ }5g . xg t >l/d U ls/of U j]ful U dw; bg=U

klS/ cf; g 5f]B]k]ldf 5g\ . .ca t ; Tgk'of] U d t efl]naxf]g} lem; ld; U]p7] sf7df8f]e/ nflu] 5U- d; u]a; \$ f bh' lbgz]sf]cfj fh .

xf]t, ca t ; Tgk5{d]f]klg ; dy6 . .h] s]ug] u klS/sf]afwf-lj /fu 5g .

t/ sxff5 8; gf < sxff5 l; /s < 7fp7]ufg 5g . af7x?n]ubdbf0; s\$ g\ . s]k]dv ctly U s]lj z]f ctly U s]cltly U sg]ju6] 5g . ; a; dfg .

k]dv ctly; u 6f; P/ a; \$ f]d k]dv ctly; u]lx; . . t/ ; xofu u/] ls/ofn] tfgtg u/] c6fpg]kf/]bfh'ef0nf0{ . kln6g kf0of] 7hf]ulgd t .

klS/ af]n/x\$ }5g\ ls/of U >l/d U cfufh]5fhf U 89hf l; /s U lansh ckf; ^alus s/f .

.lk; fa kn]Pfx]s/of U klS/sf]rfxgf . .kVg'; \ oxffxbg, d lnP/ hf65' .U

xf] 7]ufgd 5g klS/sf]. p7g]tfst 5g klS/sf]. ls/of p7fp5g\ / cf8 lbP/ b0{rf/ sbd k/ k'ofp5g\ . klS/ kn] : g/ vfl]nx65g\ . w6]Pshgfn] dlw/btdf em]gdf gxPsf]U ls/of]s}d2tn]pgl Ps=b0{kf0nf cl3 a95g\ / h?j f wf/]\$ f]cfj hndf a; f]65g\ . knleqsf kq-kqx?af6 lvtlvtPsf cfj fhx? slj x?sf sfg-sfgdf k5g\ . ; fRr}g} /^alug / /f]f-rs x65 j ftj /of .

csf]lbg laxfgsf]x]df]rkl{t]blau/ / afy?d tfblsf]hkn]j fx . lem; ld; U]t]bl t/] j]f/ cPsf bl]v65g\ 8f]8f]8f]df t/sf/L af\$ \$ f lbblaxglx? . lqzhlahf/ k'ofpg]/]Tof] t/sf/L . xfdl klg lxBg tof/ e0; s\$ f 5f]; ftah] ld . t/ u]l6x]p; df ; Tg uPsl t]0ffn]s'/f0g\ xfdlnf0{

csf]P]s306f . of]cfofh]ssf]sdhf]l x]is cltlysf]n]fk/]fxl U rrf\$ }j ifo a65 Ps l5g . ; fylx? cf-cfknG]tl/sfn]lxB]PsfPs em]hf af\$ } . / ; j] kn]6xb}u6]ku] a; sf]k]tllfddf a; . cfofh]s stf U slj d08nl stf U c: tJo: t eof]Tof]laxflg U lrof vfg]cfkn]j}k} f vr{/u/] klg vP . gvfg] vPpgg]. s; h]cfofh]ssf]k]tllf klg u/] . t/ l9n]eP klg cfofh]sn]; ahf0{ h]df kf/] a\$ f/l: yt Go"bkr]j/ x]f]ndf lrof gf: tf u/fP .

casf]kfn]lyof] g] fsf6 b/af/sf]. dnf0{tolt hf]u/ lyPg, Pstrf]6 x]v; s\$ f]7fpbf]x]ofP/ xg{ Toxl b/af/, Toxl e]jldl6b/, Toxl /^audxn, Toxl uf/t3/, Toxl lj i0fdl6b/, Toxl lzj dl6b/, Toxl thhfejfgl -sf]3/_ , Toxl e]jldl6b/, Toxl sflnsfdl6b/ .

t/ dnf0{nf6 lyof]dxfd08nsf]. xfdl a; nf0{b/af/kl/; /df 5f8] k]bn psfn]n]llof]dxfd08nsf]8f]f]t/ . k]j]lgf/foof zfxn]g] fsf6 lhTg g; s]k]5 dxf08n slhf u/] dfq lh t\$ f]g] fsf6 .

af6]df el]bof]lj zfn ; dlsf]?v, clg el]bof]af3e]j / sflnsf]dl't{ b0{rf/ 3]tl pSn]k]5 dxf08nsf]8f]f]klg rldof]. k]j]lgf/foofn]agfPsf] lsNnf bl]vof]. ; Gb/ bl]v]vof]Toxfaf6 rf]kn]b]zo . Psf]kn]bl]v}lyof] ; fd/L

e-Hof^a klg, hxfaf6 k|jlgf/foof gj fsf6 l5/3f lyP .

kmsbf af6f6f /fds[0f aflgoffsf]af/ldf k;] pg3f]cgtlt ln0{lnrl vfoof]. gj fsf6 b/af/ em/ a; r19of]. lqzhl gbl kh5p6f a; af6 cfh] n3fnl x6ndf vfgf vfoof]; ky dNodf lnrlsf emkf lslgof]. /, Toxl ; fB/f]af6f] Toxl el/kx/fsf]af6f] lqzhl hnlij Bt\of]hgfsf nflu ef/t; /sf/n]agfPsf] Toxl ; fB/f]af6f]xb}nfluof]sf7df8f] / .

hfbf dl7f]; h/f6l / t/sf/L vPsf]/fglkf]fsf]u^aufhdgf x6ndf lrof vfg]tlj]OR5f lyof]sljx?sf]. x6ngl alxglf df]glnfluf 3dfp/f jrg / pHofnf]j bgn]dlw ePsf lyP sljx? . /, jrf u/3f lyP cfh ; u]hfg g; s]klg efln kmsbf dfof ; f6g k:g5f]geh].

dVv k/3l ly0g]slj]f0f ; g] tl alxgl . To; h]sljx?sf nflu vfl]; fvfl; ldf kflnPsf hfkfgl 6f6 df5f klg Tolt lkp nfu3f lyPgg] hlt lkp nfu3l ly0g]To; x6h]sl agl .

t/ cfof]hsn]slj]sf]efj]gf aem]g]. lrofkg6bf klg tl alxglf] rlfkg / d6bd:sfg sljx?sf nflu dx]k0f{5 e6g]s/fdf pglx?n]wofg} k]ofpg ; s]g].

+++ +++ +++ +++

cfh tfblau/sf]Tof]/ft ; Dem] sNkgf u5{ slt ; %of0u/3f gj fsf6] ef0x?n]< w6g cfm]a]x/L cfPg, kfn p8fPg, nfdv\$]klg nfu6 / dh; wf/] kfgl klg k/6 . olb kfgl a; 3f]eP tfbl ; ; fpg]lyPg, ulh6]lyof]/ x68/L lk6b}b0f/af6 aff8Psf]tfbln]x6dlno{alr]f s]ofk aflg]lyof]. clg b0vf/ alraf6 x6dl kms] sxffhfg]k csf]bg /fli6o zf3 t s]dgf0Gyof]/fli6o:t/ af6 Pp6f ; dj]hgf hf/L ul/Gyof]; fob 0

∴ flxTo ; Dd]hgdf uPsf==hgf sljx? ==0

rfa]h, sf7df8f}-

→))→

g5f6g"shsf]wd{bMv ; Gtfkdf klg .
kf5{9s/n]c08f 5]sfsf]sfkdf klg ..
-tltdl7f s/faf6

dlQmfq|t/=

enldlsdf/ sf0/fnf

lj = @)#^ sf]s/f xf]. Tof]; fn; Dd lq]j]j]df /fli6o lj sf; ;]f sfo6nd ; -rflnt lyof]. dh5df k-rfotl zf; g]oj :yf ; -rflnt lyof]. lq]j]j]df kyd ; qf6t k/f u/R]15 ; a]j]ifosf :gfts0/ txsf lj Bfyl6f0{sl/a 5 xktfhl sg} s]bdf /fv] ; fdf6o kpf]f]f]ds tfld lb0Gyof]. To; kl5 dh5e/sf kfom]j s6 / bu6 ufdl0f lq]x;df lj sf; / hghfu/0fsf nflu v6fP/ k7f0Gyof]. of] sfo6ndf0{al4hljln]k-rfotl sfnsf]; sf/f]ds sbd df6b}cfPsf lyP .

dfl]ysf]; nl; nfdf u]f]j /L Sof]kdf /f]j = 3sfo6ndf ; m]g ; of]j Bfyl6f] 5 hgf Dd]bl lhNndf v6Psf lyof]-x6dlno{v6f0Psf lq]df k]ofpg Ps lg/lfs v6Psf lyP . x6dl lj Bfyl{5 hgf / lg/lfs Ps hgf; d]; ft hgfsf]; dx Dd]bl hfg kf]/fsf]uf8ldf u]of]. To]aj]h knfugsf]ofd lyof].

x6dl k]of3 lj Bfyl6]Ps j if6]nflu ; fdf6o cfj Zos ; fdfu] ; fy}nu3f lyof]; cf6]j]cf5bfp] lxtsf]Ps kf3f]-a]B^a , Ps afs; , Ps /]Bof]Ps ; fg] afs; -sl6 aS; _ cf]fw / nufpg]k]k] / sk8f; lxtsf]em]h k]of3; u lyof]. x6dl] uf8l sf7df8f]af6 u8b}qmdz]yfgsf6, g]a; ;] dl]n^a, v]gl xb}kf]/f ku] /]sorf]. sNlx; cfP . ; a; fdfu] lnP/ x6dl Ps nhdf k]of]; jf; / vfgfsf] a6b]a; t eof]. x6dl ; a}kf]/fsf]k]s]ts ; f]bo{b]j] b^au k]of]. ; fdf6o uknu]km/ xff f]766fdf g]/ft k]of]. efl]nkN6 Ps lbg kf]/f g]30g]lgw]eof]. vfo{lk0{xff f]766fdf e; Ss}lgbf0P5, kQ}ePg .

efl]nkN6 x6dl kf]/f 8Ng lg:Sof]; tl]306f hlt k]j]ftfndf gf3f-laxf/ / df5fk5] cflbsf]elo ; f]bo{cj n]f]gn]eNofof]. To; kl5 kftn]em]gf, lj 6b]f]; gl, j]ugf; tfn, dx]b] uk] ;]l lj Bt+k]of]hg cflbsf]ed0f / cj n]f]g u/L ; fem]f; :yfg kns6f]; To; sf]efl]nkN6 kf]/faf6 gf6f]xb}e]x]f hfg]uf8ldf x6dl ; a}k;yfg u]of]. t/ kf]/f?kl ; 6b/ k]lsf]ofb eg]d6el/ 5r]ns0 g}/x3f]lyof].

x6dl l566}gf6f] kul uf8laf6 plqof]ca k6nofqf ug]lyof]. el/ofx; n] aglahf/; Ddsf nflu dNo r]sfP . x6dl sf]nlu08sl]t/sf]cf]f]nf]n]llof]. kfom] jgh^aun / kvf-kv]fsf b]zo x6]u08sl]t]l/df kluof]/ u08sl]f]r; f]kfgl lkP/ cf]g6 ln]b]tl/]l/ lgs]k/ ku]k]5 Pp6f em]h^au]kh t/] x6dl afln^al/sf] p]sfnf]n]llof].

To]j]psfnf]tnaf6 x6f]t yf]b]v]Gyof] lxBbf lxBbf 366f]n]llof]. 7f8f] p]sfnf] lgs]si6s/ lyof]. x6dl aNntNn 8lndf]ysf]h^aun5p6f lg:Sof]. Toxf]sfn]ldf]tsf]dl6b/ /x3 . zlt n 5xf/L, zlt n xj]f ; //0.cxf, slt /df0n]f]e6b}Ps l5g ; ah]a;]]ysf0 df]of]. .ca afln^a ahf/ slt 5 x6]u]x6df]Ps ; fylsf]k]z]g lyof]. .pm]Toxl xf] ca w]j]5g] af6f] klg ; lhnf]/ ; Ddk/3f]5u]el/ofx; n]eg]. x6dl la:tf/}cl3 a9g yf]Nof].

afIn^a ahf/ kluof] kx8sf]7fpf t/ ; dy/ 6f/L, lgs}kml6nf]/ /fdf] /x5 . lhNnfsf]; b/dsfd eP/ klg xfhf ejgx, xfbhx, k; nx; ; lhPsf blV6y]. tn sfnlu08sfsf]snsn, dfllyt/, j1/kl/, jf/Lkf/L xl/ofnlo0m jgh^aun . kfs[ts ; fbo6]x/fe/f blV6yof]. pQ/lt/ sxl lxdfnl b7ox, elotf lb0/x5f blV6yof].

Toxfxidl sxl a7 a:of] ysf0 dfof/ lrof, vfhf vfoff, clg .ca p7ff e6b); a}hgf Ps r/Of eflRrPsf].afIn^a ahf/ sfnlu^auf lgd6f 7hl, ltnf0{ dnf0 5g / f6 e6g]ult ubuqfipb}Doflubl vfhfsf]cf/fnf]kf6f]k(nfllof].

Doflubl vfhf lxpbfddf klg lgs}g]7hf]/x5 . klZrdf/af6 alb}cfP/ aql / afIn^asf]; ldf/vf sff]sfnlu08sldf ldl; Psf]/x5 . uf6fn]tg{dl:sn, lxdgbl g}/x5 . Pp6f emh^au]kh blVof]aql / afIn^a h6g]. xfdl Toxl ; fu/f] ; f6af6 Doflubl t/l aqltk(nfllof]. clg t s]lyof/ U xfd]Ps hgf ; fylnf0{ Ps r/Of ult g}kml/xfn5 / lx8bf lx8b}k]ufpg ylnxfn]

aqlsf]ahf/, htf dfoff pt}5 gh/, ls/]ld/]hfnl ?dfn U

ca h]xf] \ gfhf]aqlsf]ahf/ xfdl cf0klof], sfnlu08sfsf]tl/, ; ftl k/5]nfd]au/sf]kml6, hxfirf6f af6]ag5f]/ bfof-afoff 3/-k; nx; ; lhPsf blV6yof]. lhNnfsf]; b/dsfd xgfn]Toxfsf]ahf/ Joj : yf klg /fd]blV6yof]. xfdl ; /f; / sfnlkx e6g]7fpdf kfof]/ Toxfsl sf0hl lbbl -ysfnl_sfnhdf 8]f hdfob]. ysf0{nfu5f]/ /ft k/5f]lyof]. sfnlsf]clj/n snn cfjfhdf ; ^aultsf ; of]w6x ul-h/x5f emh nfluof]. zlt n xj f rln/x]of]. Ps tnfdly sf7df l; ; sf emfnaf6 aflx/ x5]xidl ukml:6sx /fd/ldtdf cndlnof]. Ps l5gkl5 0R5fef]hgsf]lgbt]cfof] vf0k0{cf/fd ul/of].

eflnkN6 Toxfsf lh+z+c; t e63f6 eof]. /f4 = 3f vl6Psf 5f6x, e6g]al0s]pgl k; Gg / ; ts{/x5f]kfof]. lj ifo-lzlfssf]cejf df lk/fn0/x5f rf/ lj Bfnosf k6x;nf0{pgn]t?6t va/ u/]. e?^a tftf]kfgl, wf/f, bfgf / aql ahf/sf lj Bfnof0{Ps Ps hgf ; fylx? efu nfu/} k6x;n]cfknf] lj Bfnodf lnP/ uP . b0{lj Bfyl{/ Ps lg/lifs ca Toxf afsl /Xof]. xfdln] lhNnfsf]klZrdf/ hfg]lyof]. dnb/ Toxf vflhof/ Doflubl vfhfsf]tl/ xb} klZrdf/lt/ nfluof]. tlgh]t/ xfdl dnb/; lxt kfr hgf /j^a klof].

/j^adf a:tl afSn}/x5 . 3/kr5]h:tf]k; n / e66lk; n klg /x5f] kfof]. Toj]7fp6l/i6x;sf]ahf/h:tf]x5 . kfollu?^a, ysfnl / du/x; Toxfsf afl; G6f /x5gl. /ft; femoj tlx; ehf u/] grufg rnf0bf]/x5 . of]; f/f s/f aem d; U}hfg]csf{; fylnf0{of]7fpf va}dg k/5 . dnf0{eg]To; jftfj/0fn] gsf/flds k6fj kfof].

xfdl b0{5fqdlb}Psn]Toxf]a:g'lyof/ csf]Toxfaf6 klg Ps lbge/ 7f8f]psfnf]lx8l 9f]k6gsf]sxl glhs tfsd e6g]ufp6f uP/ a:gkg]lyof]. ; fylsf]/f]h0cg; f/ pgnf0{toxf5f8l d, lg/lifs / Ps el/of; lxt tlg hgf lj s6 blVg]psfnf]af6f]k(nfllof]. 306f]psfnf]r9kl5 clncln t] f/ b0:of0nf]af6f]klg cfof]. knfl6sdf af5f]kfgl cl3 g]; l4Psf]lyof].

Toxfic? kfgl kf0g]s/}lyPg . tnlt/ ck66jel/, wj}tn Doflubl vfhf]; ; fpVof]. x5]l/6f6 nfluof].

xfdl la:tf/; !t6b}qmdzMu6f a:tlsf]glhs klof]. lr; f]kfglsf wf/f e6p . 66g kfgl lkP/ ysf0 dfof]. kml/ psfnf]nfluof] xfd]u6tJo:yf tfsd uf4j = sf]lzf^a e6g]ufp6f]dnf0lds lj Bfno tfl]Psf]lyof]. lbgf]sl/a tlgh]t/ Toxfkluof]. xfdl kl5f]rfn kP/ To; lj Bnosf k6c=nufot ; a} lzlf-s-lj Bfylx; : jfutfy{aflx/ rf]df lgl:sP . cfk; l lrgf/l / enfs; f/l eof]. k6-af6 eflnkN6 8]f]k6w ug]rg cfof]. To; lbg Ps 3/df jf; sf]loj : yf eof]. eflnkN6 laxfg]lg/lifs dnf0{Toxf5f8} labf eP .

gfhf]7fpf Psnf]cgelt, dgdf s] s]s/f vln/xg yfn]. sf7faf6 aflx/ lgl:sP/ cfugaf6 d rf/lt/sf]kfs[ts b7o xg]yfn]. up66f dly nflu/f, s6; / cf/v/sf]3gf h^aun, k]fQ/ lbzlt/ wj nflu/ lxdfn / dfgkfy -:yfglo gfd_ nufot lxdfnox; 6nln 6lns/x5f lyP . rf/lt/ 8fBsfBf, xl/ofnlo0mjgkfvx;n]kfs[ts z6f a9f0/x5f]lyof]. kfs[ts bli6n]; DkG / ; G6/ nfluof]dnf0{lzf^a upf. Toxf]a; f]f; ug]hthlttdf u?^a, du/ / ysfnsf]afxNo /x5 . afxg, lfgl / blntsf]; ^aVof Toxf-sd lyof]. lq4j n] lbPsf]lhd]f/lcg; f/ To; lj Bfnodf sxl lgoldt slfx; lngsf; fy;k/} z]fs jftfj/of ; wf/ Nofpg, ufph]hgjlgdf 3hldn e0{jf:tlj s ; d:of aem/ ufdlof lj sf; sf nflu hg; xeflutf Pj hgr]gfsf]clej]4 ug5f nflu ; Sbf]eldsf vlg]h:tf sfd st{ox; kbv]. d cfknf]st6o / bflolj afv]tkml uel/ xb}uPf.

/f4j = 3j Bfylx; nf0{lz sf;]df6/ klg elgbf]/x5 . Pp6f crldsf]s/f s] eof]eg]lj sf;]; /n]lbPsf]cf]w Hofb}h8l x65 e6g]Toxfsf]hgljzj; /x5 . lj sf;]; / cfP/ a; 5f]5 e6g]; gkl5 6fpsf]bv5f, lkgf; ePsf, xiff{ePsf, em8f kvfnf nfu5f, ntf]cfPsf, n80s5f / rf6k6s nfu5f, Hj/f]cfPsf tyf h5f-r6f]; tPsf ; f/f la/fdlx;sf]30rf]nfu5f]bV} klxn]t d tlg 5Ss k/f]clg pglx;nf0{; jf:Yorf5l hfg]; Nnf x lbP6f t/ hfg dfgdgl. lghl k6f]hgsf nflu xfdlnf0{Ps ; fg]sl6-afs; e/l lj le6g cf]w. lb0Psf]lyof]. pglx;n]klxn]Toxf hfg]/f4j = 3f6 ; fob sxl ; xof]u kPsf lyP xfhg].

Pi:kl/gsf]8lafdf el/ 66n6x; lyP, To; n]lau/ ub6yof]. Toj]gdh rSsl x]e6g]dnf0{hfgsf/l lyof]. wj}nf0{Toxl aff8of]ladf/ x]l Ps-b0{tlg rSsl; Dd . eflnkN6 tl ; a}7ls eP5g, w6jfb lbg cfP . of]csf]cfZro]lyof]. uf6f a:bf o:t}/df0nf / tltfdl7f 36gix; 36] ; a}06g oxff; Dej 5g .

sxlkl5 of sf7df8f k-rfot-lj/f]w gf/fx; 3lGsg yfn]s]s/f al-al= l-n]lbg]lbg]k6g yfnof]. cf/PgP; ldf cfunful ePkl5 . k-rfot ls axbn6l egl /fhfn]r6f] 3f]off u/]. ca k-rx; /f4j = 3j Bfylx; 8/fP5g. ; f9]rf/ dlxg klg klbf gklb}xfdlnf0{sf7df8f]kmlf]af]h0of]. c? ; fylx; lh; e-sxfkkl / jfgkq aem}sf7df8f]b6} cfP5g. d rlxPsn}dl0mf] / d:tf^alt/ nfu5f]lyPf.

sfnlu08sfsf]tl/3l/ pQ/lt/ lx8of]. 7fp7fp6f lj s6 af6f] st}8/ nfluof]jel/-kx/f] ardf ; ^aemkx/f]vfk] agfPsf]; fu/f] x]f]af6f] skf]k/}

/ st}3l; P/ lx8gkg[klg lyof]. t/ 7fp7fpdf ufpf; a:tl, k; n, nhx; kf0g] xgfn]vfg, a:g kf0Gvof]. aglaf6 unZj/, j;u vfhf, tftf]kfgl, 3ff, f, n]cflb xb}tlg lbgdf hf; f; kluof]. rf/ lbgdf lx8} sfua;lx b}rf/ ah]lt/ dlQmf; kluof/ !)* wf/f gxf0of]. dlQmfy / u08slsf]dxfgsf]bzg ul/of]. lof; em; aln/xg]cfuf]xl/of].

dlGb/jl/kl/ ; fdfco jg:kltsf abf / j]lfx; klg lyP . dlGb/dflysf] glnlul/df cfwf efueGb dflylt/ lxp]9fs;sf] lyof]. klZrdlt/sf] csf] r/r}sf]y]kndf dfq lxp]lyof]. u08slsf]axfj af6 lgl:s/xg]cfj fh]n]:j w]kgsf] cfef; lbGvof]. j.l/kl/ xbf]lxdfnl jftfj /of, st}; fdfco jg:kltsf]xl/ofnl, st} lxp/ st}xp]tyf jg:klt/lxt gf^uf]eld, lr; f]xj]f cflbn]/df0n]agf]Psf] n]llof]. dlGb/g]}x;sf]kf6ldf ; fdfco sk8fdf cf/fd ul/of].

efer ksfzgsf sxl k:tsx;

l=	gkfnl zAb; fu/	j;	Gtsdf/ zDdf'gkfn'
@=	uBdxef/t efu !,@# / \$	j;	Gtsdf/ zDdf'gkfn'
#=	lj khDe dxsfjlo	j;	Gtsdf/ zDdf'gkfn'
\$=	lgaw; ^uX	j;	Gtsdf/ zDdf'gkfn'
%	kfF/ft -gf6s; ^uX	j;	Gtsdf/ zDdf'gkfn'
^=	cfTd; dlff -nldk} fb b] sf;f	j;	Gtsdf/ zDdf'gkfn'
&=	pklgiftk] ^u efu ! / @	cg= j;	Gtsdf/ zDdf'gkfn'
*=	kwf -t; nldf g; /lg	cg= j;	Gtsdf/ zDdf'gkfn'
(=	kefj tl ukf -; j]fbsyf	j;	Gtsdf/ zDdf'gkfn'
!)=	/fhsdf/lzfj:oj/-; j]fbsyf	j;	Gtsdf/ zDdf'gkfn'
!!=	sf;f/fgl -; j]fbsyf	j;	Gtsdf/ zDdf'gkfn'
!@=	nldlaf0;-; j]fbsyf	j;	Gtsdf/ zDdf'gkfn'
!#=	u08so4-axdxlof -; j]fbsyf	j;	Gtsdf/ zDdf'gkfn'
!\$=	u08so4-hofk18 -gf6asyf	j;	Gtsdf/ zDdf'gkfn'
!%=	gdg]OR5f -gf6asyf	j;	Gtsdf/ zDdf'gkfn'
!^=	/utsf]vfhf]-gf6asyf	j;	Gtsdf/ zDdf'gkfn'
!&=	/hof a]ud -n3gf6s	j;	Gtsdf/ zDdf'gkfn'
!*=	/fho>l -n3gf6s	j;	Gtsdf/ zDdf'gkfn'
!(=	>ldbauj b]lft	cg= j;	Gtsdf/ zDdf'gkfn'
@)=	cSnfct -pkGof;	kfo/lzd vlt] 8f	
@!=	d]l a;f o:t]e0{-syf; ^uX	kfo/lzd vlt] 8f	
@@=	gkfnl dxsfj / dxsfjlo -^%dxsfj]osf]; dnf]rf_gf_	lj gostf/ zdf'gkfn	
@#=	sf]f]uhfk-m-pkGof;	; zlnrb]>]f	
@\$=	c6]l 8lnkng -afnsyf; ^uX	Hoflt clwsf/l	
@%=	khs]af;f / xs]]; ^-afnsyf; ^uX	Hoflt clwsf/l	
@^=	/fd; xsf]kndkfp; -afnsyf; ^uX	Hoflt clwsf/l	
@&=	sfd ug]sf]n'ds]vfg]efn'-afnsyf; ^uX	Hoflt clwsf/l	
@*=	; j]f g]wd{xf]-afnsyf; ^uX	Hoflt clwsf/l	
@(=	cfdfs]df]of -afnsyf; ^uX	Hoflt clwsf/l	
@#)=	al4dfg]entf -afnsyf; ^uX	Hoflt clwsf/l	
@#!=	k]Rr]-afnsyf; ^uX	Hoflt clwsf/l	
@#@=	cr]Dds]af;f -afnsyf; ^uX	Hoflt clwsf/l	
@##=	af;f/sf]lgof; -afnsyf; ^uX	kf/; d]of clwsf/l	
@#\$=	b]zleq b]z v]fb}-syf; ^uX	xl/x/ vgin	
@#%=	afaf c]lnkof]sg <-36/fh eS/f0{; d]tsfjlo	; fwgf eS/f0{	
@#^=	uhn eldsf]nl	3gzofd Gof]kfg]kl/>dl'	

efer ksfzgs k]h= k]ja=g+ #((!, kn]m \$\$\$&(#%

klZrd t/f0sf af; lfx; sf]ofqf

zzl yf kf 'kl08t'

@& klf @)^^ d^haf/sf lbg laxfg ^#) ah]anv'k/l]lfflg0Gq0fsf0ffno ; fd]g]lbg]k]of]hgfcg?k d]f ofqdf r]fxg]; fd]gx;sf ; fydf d]f >ldfgh]dnf0{ df; /; f0sndf k}of0lbgePsf]lyof]. pQm; dodf ; ft hgf hlt ; fyl cf0kUsf lyP eg]cGo cfpg]qmdf lyP . hf8sf]dlxgf laxfg]kv p]hofnf]xg]qmd a9bf] lyof]eg]af]x/L jftfj /ofdf xNsf x'; 'nflu/x;sf]lyof]. Toxf/x;sf]5fk]x]f]hd f]rof lkp}x]fdl u?j u{/ afst ; fylx;sf]kvf]ofdf lyof]. sl/a &#) ah]Dd ; a;sf]hd36 e} s;sf]lyof]. u? kzklit Gof]kfg] 8f-18Nnl cf]hl, 8f-dfnf dNn / cGo b0{hgf ljefusf sdf]f/L; lxt xfdl @! hgf af;f] a; nllag]sf]nflu u8bf]. lrtjgdf Ps / e}xjfdf Ps hgf ; fylnf0{-9fpkg]klg lyof], gfu9^uf sf6k]5 a; leq]cGtflf/l r]nof] s]xl ; fyl d]bn 7]sg yfn].

s]blo ljZj lj Bfno slt]k/sf]gkfnl, 0ltxf; ; ; slt / k/ft]lj ljefuaf/f kf]u]P]t]xf]; s Pj -k/ft]lj s ljifo c]t]t :ynut c]j]f]of / p]vvg sfodf k]of; xeful / ; f] DaGw. hfgsf/l Jofj xfl/s?kn]u/fpg]p2]on]x/\$ j if]PdP bf] f]j if;f lj B]ylh]f0{; xeful u/fpg]qmdf of]kN6 xfdlx; k/\$f lyof]. To:t} lj leG 7]psf]clwoged]of ug]qmdf of]j if{nllag], slknj :t' / b]bx l]qleq /x;sf k/ft]lj s :ynx; to ePsf lyP .

sf7df8]sf]el8 / sf]h]xnnf0{k5f18 5f]b}g]k]nsf]k]s]ts ; Dk]Q 8]bf, kf]vf, kv]f, v]fhf, v]ll; f tb;f/hdfu;f6 b]lv]Psf ; fg ahf/, a:tl, ufpf kf/ ub]uf8l slb/x;sf]lyof]. u? kzklit Gof]kfg]h]t]fl]slb]Psf]ah]c}cg; f/ vfhf vf]of]g]la; df . c]cfkng]z]h]df vf]h]sf]u]off]u]of s]h]fpg]sfd ; fylx;n]u/].

To; k]5 ; ah]a; df ofqsf]/df0nf]ef]lu/x;sf lyof]. s]xl em]ofnaf6 af]x/ x]b] s]xl p^b} s]xl lgb]pb} s]xl ult uf]pb} s]xl s; \$f]s/f ub] lrtjg kluof]. Toxf]cf; fu/ e08f/l sl//xgePsf]lyof]. uf8lsf]jofg/ b]v} j]x]fh]xft xNnfpg]eof]. j]xf r9]k]5 uf8l k]w/ cuf]8 a9bf]. xfdl sf7df8] jf; lnf0{o:tf]ofqdf k]s]t; u g]hs e0g]x]gfn]w]}df0nf]nfl5 . ol lf0fx; d]f nflu klg cgd]h lyP . a; leq]sf]x]f; f] dh]sn]cs]f]c]g]b] lb0/x;sf]lyof].

s]xl 306sf]ofqfkl5 xfdl b]p]Gdf]f lrof v]g c]ln]of]. Totflt/ tf t/f0sf]zlt]nx/ rn]sf]/x; . dh]; G]sl dfq lyP] cfh c]k]h]c]gej ug{k]Pf. zlt]nx/sf]sf]of slx/f]h]9fs} st}sf]s]xl gb]v]g]c]j:yf lyof]. ; f]f]t/f0]t/ t cem slt hf8f]x]fh]f ; u? l8Nnl cf]hl b]p]Gdf]f6 b]lv]g]b]z]oaf/]hfgsf/l lb0/xgePsf]lyof]. b]p]Gdf]f]3D]tl]jubf]dnf0{uf8l n]llof]. 6]f]psf]/ k]b] b]Vof / s]xl a]df j]f]t]f eof] To; k]5 dfq s]xl ; G]rf]eof].

abandf ku]k]5 xfdlnf0{uf8ld}a:g'eg] s]xl ; fd]gx; lng u?x; lgSng]eof]. To; sf]s]xl a] d]tlg hgf ; fylx; r]G]b]sd]f/ /f0{ e]f] df]Gw/,

k[sfz cfrfo{Sofd/fsf]hof6k ls6g eg] lg:s]. u?x₂ cP/ uf8l u8k15 dfq
pglx₂ gePsf]kOf]ef]. km/ uf8l kmsfP/ Toxl 7fpdf cfwf 306f s/k15 dfq
; fylx₂ cfpgeof]. tlg]hgf u?x₂sf]sf]kdf k/] / ufnl vfp . xg klg o: tf]
ofqdf ; ah]cfkmv' l ug]xf]eg]; dod}u6tJo klu65 e6g ; ls6g . d ; f]j if{
klxn]aban cfpSl lyPf Toj]ah]fsf]/ cfhsf]abandf w]s/sf]le6gtf dh]kPf.

abanaf6 sxl a7d}e}xj fahf/ kluof]. Toxf]xdf csf]Ps ldq sOf lu/L
xdlnf0{kv] al; /xsf] lyP . e}xj fdf xfdln]ef65sf]nflu rfxg]; fdfg ls6g'
lyof]. rf]sf]Ps 5p uf8l /fv] xf6ahf/ u0of]. rfxg]; a}; fdfg ls6of-
t/sf/L sf7df8f]le6f w]}; :tf]/x\$. e}xj fdf k/fqf/ Joj:l:yt gkfn-ef/t
af]s]sf]; x/ xf]. Toxfaf6 lx8k15 xdf]uf8l Ps]k16 nllaglsf]sf]og ul6
xpf; df /f]sof]. cf-cfknf]; fdfg ; ah]cf-cfknf]sf]fdf nu] /fVof]. ofqfn]
yfsf]; dodf vfgf ksfpqkgeof]le6g]lyof] t/ xdf] Ps ; fyl xl/Wj h /f0{
hf]nllagl lj sf; df hflu/]lyP pgn]/fts]vfgfsf]Jo: yf xfb]hd}ul/lbP5gl.

cfh xdf]ep0fsf]klxn]lbg . laxfg]p7] ; ah]ldlnhhl vfgf agfof].
s; h]s]s; h]s]sfd ufof]. ; fu shfpg]; fylx?n]; fudf kfgl xfn] /fv\$]
/x\$, ksfpqk]kvfln; s\$]; Dem] cf0/lbP5glvfbf afnj f nu] j fSsJofSs}
kf]k]fof]t . w]s]xft eP/ xfhf vfgf dl7f]klg ePg . ca eflnb]v tlg ; dx
agf0{cfnf]kfn]ksfpq]lgw]ul/of]. vfgf gagfpg]h]kfb]tof/ kfg]kgeof].

vfgf vfp/ xfdlx₂ ep0fdf lg: Sof]. dxfofgl / y]fj fbl laxf/, zfl6t af]A
:tk, dfofb]ldl6b/, czf\$:t6e cflb lf]sf]cllbog / cjnf\$g ul/of]. Toxf]
lgdf0f]wlg cj :ydf /x\$]hfklgh jf:t"lj 1 s]hf]ofu\$]of]hgf nllagl u?
of]hgf ; ? e0/x\$]f5 . gkfn]nllagl]f]n0{af]wd\$]s]l]o la6b' agfpg
lj le6g b]zsf af]A-lj xf/x₂ lgdf0f ug\$]; fy]czf\$:tdeb]v zfl6t: tk; dd
; f]b]v]u/L s]gn lgdf0f u/] thf/ vfhfn]56bfPsf]afxl/ efu eflts
; Argfx₂ agfpg]u/\$]b]v65 . Toxf]af]A cg; Gwf g s]b] af]A ; aUxfno,
zfl6t: tk, a; kfs{xfb]h cflb klg ag\$] 5gl. Ps 5p]df l xgofgl / csf]5p]df
dxfofgl ; Dkpfosf]af]A-laxf/ / :tk agf0b\$.

0k%#df dfofb]ln]; Ts]L xg slknj :taf6 cfknf]df0t b]bx hfg]
qmdf nllagldf zfsodlg l; 4fy{uf]dnf0{h6d lbPsl ly0g/ kl5 pg}; 4fy{
a4 ag\$] lyP . a4 h6d\$]7fp]lgSof]h u/l kl5 kf6nlkqsf ; df6]czf]sn]
:t6e /fv]. j zfv kl0f]df czf\$?vs}xfuf ; dft] dfofb]ln]a4nf0{h6dPsl
ly0g/]/ a4 h6dg]lalQs}; ft kf0nf lx8\$] lyP /].

a4n]dxkfl/lgj fof k]kt ug]ah]fdf pgsf r]hf cfg6bn]a4sf]c6tkl5
eOm?n]s; /L a4nf0{ Dem]le6g]h1f; fdf a4n]cfknf] rf/ 36gf h6d, 1fg-
k]kt, wd]rf/sf]cf/De / dxkfl/lgj fof k]Psf]7fp]clt dx]k0f{xg]/ Toxf]af6
cfkn]; w]eOm}dfem/xg]atfPsf lyP /]. xg klg cfh ol rf/]f] a4dfu\$]nflu
dfq geP/ ; f/f ljZj s}nflu dx]k0f{ag\$]f 5 . lj le6g ; dodf ul/Psf]
p]vvgaf6 a4sfnsf df6sf k}f, efb]sBf, dltx₂ cflb kf0Psf s/sf]
hfgs/L xfdlnf0{u?j u{/ xl/Wj h /f0h]lbg6of].

Tof]/d0f]o 7fp]30g]wgd] ef\$ klg x/P5 . rf/ ah]t/ kf]; Dem] dfofb]l
dl6b/ glhs\$]xf]ndf vfhf vf0of]. To; kl5 vfgf agfpg]kfn]k/\$]; fylx₂
ul]6 xfp; lt/ nfu] afsl ; fylx₂sf]eg]cf-cfknf]?lrcg; f/ 30g]of]hgf ef].
klxn]d nllagl cfpbf czf\$:t6e, dfofb]ldl6b/, kf]v/L lyP, j l/kl/ 7hf]vfnl
rp/ jf h^aun lyof] t/ cfh w]};Joj:l:yt ag\$]f/x\$, lgs}sfl]6f]k]w]s
nllagln].

cfh 3/ 5f8\$]f]t] f]lbg lyof]. vfgf aflx/ xfb]hd}vfg]kSsf ef].
?k6b]l lhNns}; g]dfg, b]bx, s6ofdf0{ j }ldf0{/ gjnk/f; lsf]/fdudf :tk
3dfpg eg] uf8l ; f9]5 ah]g]cf0; s\$]lyof]. e}xj fdf lrof / h]l vfp/
klxn]; g]df]t/ nfluof]. abansf] 5p /x\$]f]ltgfpvfhdf kful dfgj
/fdlky\$; sf]vkk/ e6fPsf]k; aU kzkltu?n]p7fpgeof]. Itgfp]klZrdkl66
k/f] ulj ; sf]; f]h]l up]sf]l]k] k]f{; dnf/ ulj ; b]v klZrd j f]vfh]sf]z/b]v
blif0f / dx]b/fhdfu\$]pQ/kl66 ; g]df]f]g cj:l:yt /x\$. hxf lj le6g
sfnv08df lj le6g /fhf, dx/fhf cflbn]Jo; lf]qdf u/\$f snfs]tsf]gd]g] xfn
el]g]z]f?kdf 5l/P/ /x\$ /x\$gl. s]lsf]; Af0f eg]: yfglo hgtfn]u/\$]
b]lvof]. /fgls]fsf]kfgl xfn klg :yfglo hgtf lk0/x\$ /x\$gl. Toxf]x\$ k/
ft]l]s rlhalhnf0{ /sf/n]wfg glbPh: tf]b]v65, To; sf]; Af0f h?/L 5 .

; g]df]af6 aban kms] vfgf vf0of]/ j }ldf0{k]n]fluof]. uf]d a4sl
cdf dfofb]lnf0{b]lsf]?kdf khf ug]toxf]dl6b/ agf0Psf]/x\$. s6ofdf
k]h]k]lnf0{b]lsf]?kdf khf ul/bf]/x\$. To; 7fp]sf]k6s k6s lh0ff]f/ klg
ePsf]/x\$ / Toxf] 5p]d}zlt n vfhf allbf]/x\$. b]bx ejfglk/af6 tlg
lsn]ld6/ pQ/t/sf]of]l]qdf krlgtf em]sb]f]x\$. b]bx a4sf]dfdf3/ lf]q
x] Toxf]vNnf k/ft]l]s ; aUxfnosf]?kdf lj sf; ePsf]5 / Toxf]dl6b/sf]
; fydf dltx₂ oqtq 5l/Psf 5gl. kl/Psf]cj:ydf kvfh / 9^aUyf/f]b]v]g
; ls65 . Toxf]Pp6f lzjln^audf :yfglo hgtfn]czf\$:t6e n]v\$]klg /x\$gl.
o; sf]krlgtfnf0{x]b]f]oxf yk p]vvg cfj Zos b]v65 .

xdl Toxf]af6 a4sf]cl:ywft'ePsf]l]q -hg sfl]noj zn]cf7df Psefu
k]kt u/\$f lyP_ /fdudf kl0f]. gfulx₂n]; Af0f u/\$]xgfn]s; h]klg efl] ug{
g; s\$]l]f]q eg] af]A; flxox₂df o; sf]j of]g kf065 . k/f; lah]f/af6 tlg ls+d=
pQ/ /x\$]f]/fdudf :tk]f]/fd]; Af0f u/] ko6gl]q agfpg ; lsg]; Def]g k]6
b]lvof]. xfn ybsf]f]?kdf /x\$]pQm]l]q /d0f]o 5 . plrt ; Af0f]k]kvf0df
/x\$]f]5, o; df ; a\$]l]wfg hfg h?/L 5 . kms]f] e}x]fs}r]r]f k]g ldi7f]gdf
vfhf vf0of]. nllagl kms] kfn]f]g; /sf]sidd ; a}; fylx₂ nflu6of].

k; #) ut]laxfg d]f]; dx]sf]vfgf ksfpq]kfn]lyof]/ vfgf gf]ah] dd
k]fs; Sgkg]lyof]To; h]laxfg k]r]ah]v]v xdf]; dx h6\$]lyof]. vfgf vfg
cfh xdf]cltly nllagl lf]q lj sf; sf]sf]k/ft]l]j b]v]; Gt la8f/L klg xdf]; fy
xg]x]vof]. cfhsf]ep0fsf]gt]j p]x]s}lyof]. j xfh]dolhod nu] Toxf]sf]
dx]k0f]j :tx₂af/]atfpg6of]. dolhods]3df0 ; lsb] lbg klg cfwf lat\$
g]To; h]x]fdl vfh]sf]wgd] nfluof]. clxn] dd lvr\$]k]k]f]x]b]f]uNtln]; a}

knf]d]6P . o; sf]blw cfh}klg dnf0{nflu/x\$. ; fendf vfgf ksfpq]; dx
rfB}kms[/ xfdl kgM nllaglsf]au}f 3Dg nllorf].

df3 Ps ut]; b}xOf k/\$f]lyof]. gf]gaHb}vfgf vP/ slknj :tlt/
u0of]. Toxfcj:yt sbfg, hg 7fpdf a4n]1fg kft u/k15 kms] cf0{cfknf
afacdfnf0{e}sf lyP / z4f]gn]a4nf0{a:g laxf/ agf0lbPsf lyP / To; }
7fpdf a4n]5f]f /fxh; d} c6o kfr; onf0{lelf agfPsf lyP, 3ldof]. clxn]
To; lfd}df bf] f] t] f]ztf]blf ag\$:tk, lj xf/sf ellgj zif bVg ; lS65 .
Toxfaf6 xfdl uf]lxj flt/ nllorf].

afbn]l]bge/ g]g5f\$}f]h]ukOf bVg kfOPg . uf]lxj fdf k6\$]czf\$
:tde bl]vof]. s}k l/ l9:sf]kl/Psf]cj :ydf lyof]h; nf0{yfglox; k6}j /
dxfb]e}bf /x\$gl. kfgldf 8a\$]eP klg kmfda}f/n]3} To; sf]; Af0f ul/Psf]
/x\$. Toxfaf6 xfdl lglSnxj flt/ xlgof]. tnfplsgf/df b0{6qmf ePsf]
clen}; lxtsf]czf\$:tde ; Af0f u/ /flvPsf]/x\$. of]l}q sgsdlg a4sf]
xf]elg65 . Toxfaf6 8P lsnf]d6/ hlt k/ c/f]f b/af/sf]ellgj zif /x\$ / of]
sgsdlg a4sf]b/af/ xf]elg6f]/x\$. o; sf]klg pVvgg xgkg}bl]vof]. To; }bg
xfd. zifSox; sf]lrxfg ePsf]; u/xjf klg uof]. ; u/xjf ltnf]f]sf]af6 gf]
lSnf]d6/ kb5 . zifSox; sf]el}hf lj?4sn]cfkthf0{gr\$gl\$]5f]f ePsf]/ofn]
xk\$]l]g}df yk]dfj nsf zifSox; nf0{Pp6}lrxfgdf xfn\$] lyP /]lox]pVvgg
ubf{:tkx; el}Psf lyP . ; u/grds kfy/l}sf]gfd]sf/of to; l}qsf]gfd ; u/xjf
/x\$]x]/]l; b}xOf ; lSPl5 ; g kfgl 5s] vfhf vf0of]/ Toxfaf6 kms] xfdl
gu/kflnsf]sf]u]6x]p; df a:of].

df3 @ ut]ef/t}af/f agf0Psf]z4f]gsf]gSsnl b/af/ x}hfg]of]hgfcg; f/
Totf nfluof]. t/f0\$]f; dy/ k6 7fpf]p}df c}ksf ?v em}k bl]v}y]. sl/a rf/
lSnf]d6/ k/ uPk15 ef/tsf]lkk/fxj]f]q cfof] Toxf a4:tk agf0Psf]lyof].
pglx; sf]bfalcg; f/ To]a4sf]cl:ywft' kf0Psf]7fpf]x]/]l u0fj fl/of]f}df
e6e6 lgd}f sfo{x}x\$. pglx; sf]bfalcg; f/ /fhf z4f]gsf]b/af/ t To]
kf]x]/]l j Zj hfx], huhfx] / zf:qx; n]atfPsf]k}df]ofs s'/f] ldnf0{klg o; /l
pN6f]agfpg vfhg]lj?4 Ps zAb af]lg g; Sg]x}df g}f bV/ v} nllorf].

df3 # ut]k}nf}cg; f/ vfgf agf0{ vP/ ltnf]f]sf]b/af/ u0of]. nueu
rf/ lSnf]d6/ k}n lx8] pOm l}q kluof]. x}f}To]l}f]q ; f}g]j g}h: t]bl]v}yof].
Toxfsf]k}sf]ts jftj /of /df0nf]lyof]. k/ft}lj lj b}j ; }t la8f/l klg ; fy]
xg}x}yof]. ; ah]cj nf\$gk15 j xfsf]pVvgg; l}gwl Snf; lno}f; clnk/ j}ofu^uf
gblsf]5}p Pp6f 3/df ; g=! (^@t/ b]n ld> k/ft}lj lj bh]pVvgg ubf{kPsf
s}k j :t'htg gu/l ot}ptf k6}fs\$]f]cj :ydf bl]vof].

\$ ut]ltnf]f]sf]b/af/df pVvgg sfo}f ; xeful e0of]. pVvgg ubf}
slt xf] k0f}ug}k}g]/x\$ hflgof]. pVvgg ug]cf]h}f/x; rnf0of]. of]sfo{df3
& ut} l}d rin/Xof].

--))--

kfgl}kfy/lb}v kfr}kfy/l; Dd

8f=; dg 9sfn

lj = #@)^% ; fn >j0fsf]@^ ut]cf0taf/sf lbg ; fyl ; b}k}sfz}nf0{
e}bg kl}d . pgs}Jofj ; flos sfof}o cf} 6ieN; , 7d}hdf . pgl ev{ dfq
s}k dlxgfsf]cdl/sf ep0fk15 sf7df8f}kms\$] lyP . ko6slo Joj ; fo; l;
; DalGwt / uf}f}ko6g-kj 4}d-d-rsf cl}bf; d} /x\$]f pgsf]sfof}odf kl}bf
; fpgsf]To]em}ldf klg l; Gwk}Nrf\$ l}hNnfsf]p0/L e}u kfr}kfy/L ofqfsf]
sfo}md a6b}/x\$. To; 7fpdf k}o\$ jif{hg}k}of}f]sf]cj ; /df d}hf nllbf]/x\$.
To; }cj ; /df o; k6s a; Gwk}Nrf\$-kfr}kfy/L ko6g lj sf; tyf Joj :y}kg
; ldt}n]; Gwk}Nrf\$ l}hNnf tyf kfr}kfy/L l}q}nf0{ko6slo l}q 3f]of}f ug}u/fpg]
p2}o /fvl ; DalGwt lj ifosf lj zif]1 , ; -rf/sdl{/ c6o s}k lj lzi6 al4hlj l
kfxg}nf0{lgdtf lb0{ofqdf ; xeful u/fpg]of}hg}f ePsf]y}xf k}P}d}h]Toxl kl} .
ofqdf ; xeful xg]cg}/w; lxtsf]lgdtf]k}P}d}h]klg cfof}hsx?af6 .

l; Gwk}Nrf\$ l}hNnfsf]s}k l}q}sf]ep0f t d}h]w}cl3 g}ul/ ; s\$]lyP.
lq}j=c}tu} /fli6o lj sf; ; j}f lgb}z}gfnosf]; kl/j]fs eP/ tyf c6o s}k
cj ; /df o; l}hNnfsf]sf]l, 7f\$}k}f}t}f}k}gl hnal/] rf}f}f, af}a; ; Hofld/]
P}h}vs{c}flb l}q klg]; }f}llo kf0; s\$]lyP@)#^ ; fnlt/}. t/ kfr}kfy/L,
ef}f}E c}flb 7fp}ed0f ug}eg}d}f nflu of]gof cj ; / lyof]. gof 7fp}x}g]cj ; /
xbf xb}klg em}l}sf]df] d, ef}h}k}N6}x}g}kg]cj :yf, klxn]g}to e0; s\$]f c6o
slt ko sfo}mdx? 0Toflb sf/ofn]ubf{&-* lbg}sf]k}n ep0fsf]To]lgdtf}h}f0{
t}tsfn :j}lsf/ ug]cf6 c}P}g dnf0{ ah}sf; Dd ; f}f] ; sf/f}ds ; f}f}0s}h}afkm
lb}kg}l]z}f cfu}k /xb}cf}of}hsx?sf].

ep0f6f}h}l}sf]cf}of}hg}df lj zif} eldsf /fVg]alxgl lj df0f -algf tdf^_ /
cf}of}hs ; ;y}sf cl}bf ldng kflvgsf]cfu}xnf0{:j}lsf/ ug]j}f g}ug]e}g]
c6of}hsf]l:y}ltdf 3/ c}P/ kl/j}f/df ; Nnf} u/l. 3/sf df}lg; n]s}k ; do cl3
dfq akfr}kfy/L kl/roaf/]Pp6f cfsif\$ sfo}md 6}h}lehgdf x}f\$ /x\$gl.
To; l}q}sf]ep0fsf]; c}j ; / gud}fpg]; Nnf} k}P. a? pN6}hljg; l}g}l}cg}/w
cf}of]ldng]eP ; ydf lnP/ hfg . cf}of}hsx? ; l} s/f ubf{eng}vzl eP pglx? .
klxn}f ef}h}n Ps ah}l}bpf, f}k; yfg ug]e}g]h}f}gsf/L lbP klg ef}h}n laxfg P3f/
ah}g}3/af6 lg:sg'kg]va/ k}P. 6f}h}df ; f}f}e}bf sd ; xeful xg]ePsf}n]
5\$}a; l/he}gu/L l}g}ldt ofq; ; j}faf6}d}h}rl k}g]l}gw}u/\$}glcf}of}hsx?n].

csf]lbg laxfg k}g]P3f/ ah}alxgl algf tdf^sf]k}f}cf}of]uf8l lnP/
df65]x}dlnf0{lng c}fb}5g}leg} . 7ls ; j}f P3f/ ah}6ofS; l lnP/ x}dlnf0{
lng c}P . o; k}sf/ xfdl cyf}d / d}l >ldt}l x}df]lgj}f; dx/f}hu-h,
kfgl}kfy/laf6 kfr}kfy/l}sf]ofqdf lg:Sof}; fpg @& ut]; f}d}af/sf lbg laxfgsf]

xflnPsf]emhÉ]kh t/7] xfd]af6]7f8]psfn]nfllof]. xfl8l vfh]fdx xfdl t/}sf] khaf6 dfly Ps d}fj f6 ptkfbg lfdtfsf]hnlj Btlcfof]hgfsf]tof/l xb}/x\$.

cl3 vfgf vfPsf]7fpf, dd cfpbf rsf]3fdn]cf]w udl{lyof]eg]clxn] xfl8lvfh]fsf]kh cf0k0bf kfgl kg{yfllof]. psfn]r9b]hfbf kfgl klg a]; /l bsg yfllof]. 5ftf af\$}sf]eP klg To; n]vf; }sfd u/g . sDd/b]lv tn k/}helhof]. ofqdf cf-cf'gf]emh]f ; a}cfk]h]af\$}sf lyof; t/ dfem ?Dbl cfPk15 daf6 To] ; Dej ePg / cfof]hsnf0{egl Pp6f el/ofsf]a6bf}t ul/of]vr{ax}g]u/l .

s/La k}fnl; ldg6hlt 7f8]psfn]r9k15 Pp6f k}6df ufpf]yf k}of. /x/ nfllof]u/l nxnx wfgsf]afnf emh\$}rf/]t/ wfgv]l bV]bf dg}cf]gl6bt eof]. wfgv]l / uf]sf]alr xb}of]wfk yf^kfn gfdsf]7fpaf6 kml/ psfn]r9] ; f9]5 ah]t/ alln yf^kfnstf} df]g]vs{f jf; a:g kluof]. To]7fpdf b0f{/ k; n ePsf]Pp6f ; fg]ahf/, 5]df lrnfp]gd]lloids lj Bfno, csf]5]p]t/ Pp6f cln 7hf]ejg lyof] h; df akfkrf]y/l lj sf; ; ldlT/ e6g]af\$}6fluPsf] lyof]. ejgsf]e0f]ndf eg]j:f:Yo rf\$}l /x\$. xfd]cfhsf]/ftsf]a; f0sf] a6bf}t To; }ejgdf ul/Psf]lyof]. 6fh]sf nflu Toxf]sf]a6bf}t:tsf]lhDdf clgz tdf^an]lnPsf /x\$gl. eb/ / ldng; f/ clgzsf]clft]y} :d/0f]o]o lyof].

Toxf; a}ehf ePk15 lbgel/sf]ofqsf]; dlff ug]lj rf/ cfof]hsx?}sf] eP klg ysf0n]r/ xgfsf ; fy}; f6m6/ /ft w}k]l/; s\$fn]leh\$}f nuf km]7 vfgf vf0}; Tg}f}x\$ csf]lj sNk lyPg . aflx/ kfgl endend kl{/x\$}lyof] /ftl slt ah] yfldof]kQ}ePg .

ef]nkN6 pl6t; ut]laxfg ; a}hgf tof/ eP/ o; }ufp]f l:yt xfdl jf; a; \$}f]7fp6}bf clns dfl: t/ /x\$}f b0]6f u}afx? cj n}f\$}g ug{uof} klxn] xfdl d^unfobk lj xf/ h; nf0}6f; L 5b]l]n^a rlnfvs{dxflj xf/ klg elg65, To] xg{uof} k}f]f{l; ul gfdsf nfd ; yfks /x\$}f]of]gjlgldf lj xf/df nfd k/Dk/df bliff xg cPsf lj Bfyl\$}f; ^Vof xfn c:; l hgfs]5 . k:tsfnosf] ; ^ux klg /fd]5 . ltlatl rngcg; f/ dflxn]5f]7fhf0{nfd agfpg]ePsf] To; }g?k nfdwdf bliff xg cfp]g? o; lj xf/c6tu\$} klg /x\$}f 5gl. :yfglo r6bfbftf?}sf]; xof]udf ; -rflnt of]lj xf/ x]l/; s}k15 xfdl kg]Mof6}bf cln dfly gful e6g]: yfgdf /x\$}f]csf]u}af xg{uof}h; nf0}6f; L 5b]l]n^a u}af g}elg65 . u}afsf]5]df ltlatl efiif k9f0g]kf7zfnf /x\$. xfdl hfbf Toxf lj Bfyl{k19/x\$}f lyP . lj Bfyl{: ^Vof k}l; /x\$. xfn laxfg 5 ah]lv cf7 ah] dd ltlatl dfl}odaf6 ah]p]gl af} wd{ u ; dal6wt tlg slff; dd rnfPsf] /x\$. lhNnf lzlf sfof}oaf6 dfgotf kPpk15 :sh lbpf, }rnfp]g]of]hgf klg /x\$.

of]gful 6f; L 5of]l]n^a u}af nueu tlg; o krf; j if{cl3b]lv ox]f/x\$}f] lyof]e6g]; 6g cP klg xfnstf]ejg eg]al; j if{cl3 dfq ag\$}f]yxf eof]. u}afleq /x\$}f]xfnstf]kbb; Dej sf]dl't{eg]k6w; f}x] if{cuff8 dfq :yfgf ul/Psf] /x\$. o; e6bf cl3 tdfsf]k/fgf]kbb; Dej sf]dl't{lyof] To]x/fPk15 xfnstf] gof dl't{: yfllt ul/Psf]xf]. u}afleq bnf0}hfdsf]k}f]k}lg /fv\$}f]b]lvof]. clxn]

u}afsf k}vdf gfdlofn nfd / sfdl bfh]nfd /x\$gl. pQ/flwsf/df ; f}xl j zsf]h]7f]5f]7f]g]k}v xg]s/f yxf nlllof]. clxn] Dddf of]j zsf gj}k: tfn] ox]f]cP/ a; f}f; u/l o; sf]; Af0f ub}cPsf /x\$gl. u}af cj n}f\$}g tyf bz6 ug]sfo}; s}k15 u}afsf nfdn]cfk}g]lgj f; df ; ah]f0{nlu lrof tyf pl; g\$}f] cfn}f/ ; Tsf/ u/]. pgsf]cltYon]x]fdlnf0]lgs}cf]gl6bt tyf pks]t tNofof].

df]g]vs{uf]p]sf of]e\$}af6 ox]f j l/kl/sf]b}zo a8f]/df0nf]b]lv65 . uf]p]sf]b]lxg]lt/ csf]k}fvdf kf/l em?k k/7 a; \$}f]Pp6f /df0nf]a: tl b]lvof]. To]u6; f uf]p/x\$. l; E}u6; f uf]p]g]u6; f uf]j = =klg /x\$. Pp6}uf]p] Pp6} uf]j = =t/ lgs}cfs]s . cln k/l/ 5x/fx? klg b]lvP nf6 nfllof]u/l . l; 6w]Nrf\$ lhNnf]sf]csf]cfsi}Toxf /x\$}f yk]em/gfx; klg xgl. al; kRrl; k}6b]lv lnP/ em8}5; o krf; k}6; Ddsf ox]f em/gfx; ox]f]cP]g]k6}ssf nflu lgs}dgd}x}5 5gl. o:t}cf]gl6bfol b}zo x}u}afsf]cj n}f\$}g kZrft :yfglo tdf^a ; dbfosf Ps JolQmh]c/alt/ uP/ ev{dfq kms}f lyP, pgn] cf'gf]3/ nul lrof la:s6af/ :j fut ; Tsf/ u/]. Toxf clxn] Ddsf]ed0af/] cg6j cfbf]g-k}bf tyf ; dlff klg eof].

o; /l :yfglo 7fp]sf]cj n}f\$}g tyf hfgsf/l lnPk15 xfd]ofq P3f/ ah]t/ kg]Mcl3 a9bf]. 89 ah]t/ e}f]E kluof]. e}f]Esf]dVdf /x\$}f]ahf/df Toxf]sf :yfglo jf; ln]v]bf klx}of/ tyf rl; f]k} kb]y{Vj fP/ 6of]g]: j fut u/]. Toxf]s}xl a] ukmkl/ro tyf km}f]lvRg]lvrfpg]sfo{ePk15 kg]Me}f]E}sf} csf]ahf/df xfdl k}of; e}f]Esf]cfn'k]; 4 5 . 5 dlxgf nu]P/ km]fPsf] n\$}sf]cfn' :j flbi6 xg' :j fef]j s}xf]. d9\$}f]cfnh:t}e}f]Esf]cfn'klg lgs} rlr\$} 5 sf7df8f]j l/kl/sf ; dhdf . e}f]E uf]p]lj sf; ; ldlT lgs}7hf]5 . k}fkrf]y/l; Ddsf]l}f} o; }uf]j = =c6tu\$} kb5 . tdf^ax?sf]afSnf]a: tl tyf afxNo ePsf]of]e}f]f^a k}st]ts, e}f]l]ns tyf ; f:s]ts b]i6n]Psflt/ ; Dk6g eP klg zfob cfly\$ lj k6g]ts}sf/0fn]x]h]f ox]f kfoM3/sf r]hla6l sltko s/sfkn/ w}h; f]k]l/j]l/s :j lsltn]g]aba0h: tf ef/tlo zx/x?df ah]lav]g j f knfog x65gl. To; h]elg65 ox]f kfoM3/x?df cemeg]uf]p]df g]e/v/ sf]pd]sf /fd] oj tlx; s] ; ^Vof 6og x65 . ox]f kfoM3/x? sf7n]5fPsf] kfo65 . olb sg]3/df sf7sf]; \$f h: tfsf]5fgf kml/Psf]b]lvP To]3/sl r]hln] ef/tlo zx/df u0{cf'gf]of]gsf]k}zfn]/fd]c}b]f]gl u/\$l xgk5{e6g]egf0 klg /x\$}f]kfof]. clzlf / lj k6g]tn]h/f uf8\$}f]k/f]g]; dhdf o; lsl; dsf]k}rng /x]klg j t6f]g cj :yfd cPsf]; dflhs tyf /fhg]lts r]g]n]To]k]Qdf lgzro g}kl/j t6 cPsf]xgk5{.

e}f]Esf]ahf/df pl; g\$}f]cfn' / s}xl c6o vfg]s/f vfP/ xfdl kml/ cf'gf]u6]lolt/ nfllof}; ox]af6 cg\$ k}st]ts b}zo?, vfh]gfnf, em]gf, agh^un 0toflb cj n}f\$}g ub}x]fdl psfn]nfllof; xfdl psfn]r9\$}f 8f8fsf] b}h]t/ kf/l cdf ofu]sf]b}zo klg plQs}/df0nf]b]lv6Vof]. xfd]ofqf]mddf lbpf, f]b0}lg ah]k15 eg]kfoM ; w]j iff{vePs}x6Vof]. o; }t ; fpgsf]dlxgf, j iff{gxg]s'}ePg . cfwf lbg 3fd clg cfwf lbg kfgl em/l / n\$}df nflg]h}sf,

ol ; a}S/f enllb}xhdl ; fendf 8Kvfa klof} : Toxfj l/kl/ st}a:tl el66g .
 knfSkns st}uf7 /x\$}blv65, t/ tl a:g nfos 5gg. n\$fnl h^aunsf]
 alrdf Pp6f 7hf]3/ el665, h; nfo{xj]hl elgbf]/x\$. j l/kl/ 9^aufsf]kvfhn]
 sDkfp08 3]\$}f] sDkfp08leq 9^aufn]e0f5fk\$}f]of]7hf]xj]hl hg Hofb}hlof}
 cj : yfdf /x\$}f]5, To; df jf; a:g klof}xhdl . l j = = *%& df /OfjL/ l; *yfkfn]
 agfPsf /x\$}g]tof]xj]hl . xj]hlsf]e0f}nfsf]Ps 5p}df Pp6f lznfnv} 78b0Psf]
 /x\$. To; af6 xahlaf/]hfgsf/L kf0of]. dd\$ u/7 pkoftu ug{; s]ko6ssf
 nflu cfsif\$ blvg]/ ; lawfoQmjf; klg xg ; Sg]of]xah]l clxn]: ofxf/ gkP/
 etxf 3/h: tf]nfjfl/z ePsf]cgej eof]xhdlnf0{ . ; a}hgf yfs] nvt/fg
 ePsf]ahf klg hfu/ rnfP/ cfnst]/sf/L / eft ksfP/ Vj f0g]6fhlg]f algfn].
 cf9g]cf\$}bpg]s}xl gePsf]To; cgs06f/ n\$fnl h^aundfemsf]etxf 3/df
 kl/Of t e0; s\$}xj]hldf ckh] u ePsf hit l: nlk^a Aofu Ofob] afBrB u/L ; Tof-
 sltn]eg]: ofpnf cf\$}bpf/, cfuf]tk], bf}x]l v]h] klg /ft latfP .

ef]hkn6 ; fpg tl; ut]klg xdf]ofqf lxhf\$}h: tf]clncln t] f]w}]
 psnf]3fd-kfgl, n\$, huf el/kx/f; u h%b}cl3 a9bf]. cfhsf]xhdl]ofqfn]
 gf] d kf6ldf uP/ l j >fd lnof]. 8f8fsf]dWbefudf l: yt knf6df s}xl 6x/fx?
 -uf]h: tf_ /x\$}f 5gl. Itg}Wb]s}xldf xfn nhh: tf]u/L ofqx?sf]vfg]a:g]
 Joj : yf u/\$}f kf0of]. af; sf] lrqf] j f dfcb]h: tf] esf/ln] af/7 / To; \$}f]
 5fgf] d: xfn] tof/ kfl/Psf o: tf 6x/fdf kfgl cf]fpg 5fgdf knfl6s klg
 cf9f0Psf]xbf]/x\$. em08}rfw k6w/kn6 rf8f / krf; ; f7l kn6 nDaf0{ePsf]
 o: tf]6x/fleq l5g]7fp}sf]Psf]t/ 5p}df vfgf ksfpg]cu}f] rhf]/ efc; fsf
 nflu rfxg]/ ko6ssf lgl}t a}g /flvPsf ; fdu] tyf cfuf]afn]g]bfp/f
 /flvPsf]x65 eg]To; leq ; a}cfu6ts ufxsnf0{; Tg]a:g]7fp}x65 . xdf]6fh]l
 a; \$}f]6x/fleq hfqf d]hf eg{cfPsf c6o 6fh]lsf dfg; x?, emfqn]sf]6fh]lx?
 u/L em08}; Q/L-c:; l hgf lyP . ah}sf]vfgdf l98f]/ cfnst]/t/sf/L vf0of].
 cu}f]ef emll; Psf]leh\$}f]bfp/f / cfuf\$}f]w]f]sf]d: nf]d]lnP/ ulD; Psf]ps;
 ds; jftfj/Ofdf h; ft; f]/ft sl6of].

lxhf]lbpf, f]b]v ; ? eP/ /fte/ bs\$}f]kfgl laxfgl/ labf ePsfn]#!
 ut]laxfg p7] 6x/faf]x/ lg: sbf df} d ; knf lyof]. pQ/l t/ lxdfnl 6fs/fsf
 dgf]d b7o b]v}f k}of]. Tof]b7onf0{Sofd]fdf s}p u/7, laxfgl kvsf]sd}f6
 lgj]Q eP/ kb]M nllf}psfnf]kfr}kfy/Llt/ . Toxfaf6 b0{306fsf]af6f]e6y]
 : yfglo jfl; Gbfx? kfrkfy/L klg, t/ xhdlnf0{eg]em08}rf/ 306f klg a9l nllf].
 sltko ofq'n\$ nfu] la/fdl k/\$}f]va/ ; G}sf lyof} Tof]8/ xhdlnf0{klg lyof]
 t/ effloj z 6fh]lsf sg}; b:on]Tof]; d: of efflgk/7 . ut]lo klg]ah]fsf]
 nf]llagf e6g]7fp}sf]7f8f]psfnf]df Tof]s/f]sf]; Defj gf lyof] t/ s}xl ePg .
 nf]llagfsf]psfnf]r19; s}kl5 el6g]b}p/inldf kul]t ; a}ofq' cf^gf]; fydf
 n}ll 5 eg]kfoM Toxf r9fP/ cl3 a9g]/x\$}g]. ofqin]r9fPsf n}ll ykf/\$}f
 7fp}df n}llsf]7h}kvf}h g}ag\$}f]lyof]. Toxfaf6 lagfnf]f]ofql cl3 a9bf
 /x\$}g]. of]7fp}df kul]5 kfgl kg{yflNof]. em08}Ps 306f lx8}kl5 xhdl 5ftf

cf9\$}eP klg cfwf leHb}c6t}tMkfr}kfy/L klof} kfr}kfy/L lfgdf ePsf kfrj 6f
 s08x?sf]/df0nf]b7o j/af6}x}d]hf nfu\$}f]7fp}df klof} : j fut af/d}d]hf
 Joj : yfkg ; ldltsf ; b:ox?n]: j fut kl/ro u/P .

kfr}kfy/L eff]E uf}j = j 8f gDa/ Ps c6tu\$ kb\$. kfrj 6f ; -; fgf
 ; Gb/, cfs}f]s s08x?n]; lhPsf]; Gwknrf\$ lhNnfsf]of]lfg ; db| ; txaf6
 s/la rf/xhf/ b0{ o ld6/ prf0df 5 . l j z sf pRr : yfgdf /x\$}f l; d; f/
 lfgx?dWb]of]lg]f kb\$. oxfsf]kfrj 6f s08nf0{; b\$08, e}j s08, gfus08,
 ; /: j t]s08 / u0f}z s08 gfd lb0Psf]5 . gkfnst]k]; 4 ; Ktsf}z gblDw]Ps
 gbl 06b]j t]sf]dxfg klg Toxl kfr}kfy/L /x\$}f]5 . kfs]ts ; fl}boh]ofqsf
 nflu cfs}f]s /x\$}f]of]7fp}wld\$ bl}6sf]fn]klg To]ts}dx}ej kOf{/x\$}f]5 .
 x/\$} j if{hg}k}Of}efebf rf/ lbg cufl8sf]Psfbzl}v hg}k}Of}f]sf]lbg; lD
 Toxf]d]hf nllb5 . kfr}lgsndf kfj {lnf0{5n} l z j hl uf] f0\$08df nSg uPsf
 ahf kfj {ln}oxlsf]kfy/Ldf gxfP/ tk: of u/L dxfb}nf0{kn}hf kf/\$}f]e6g]
 lslab}tl ox}f}k}r}nt /x\$. ; fy}b] txf?sf /fhf 06b}h}f0{/f]v nfu\$}f]ahf oxif
 cfP/ pgn]gxfpbf pgsf]/f]v lgsf]ePsf]lyof]e6g]klg egf0 kf0of]. log}
 wld\$ lslab}tl / cf: yfsf sf/Of klo\$ j if{hg}k}Of}f]sf]lbgdf l j z j khf ul/g]
 o; kfr}kfy/L lfg}sf]d]hfdf cf^gf]dgf\$}dgf af\$} eQmhgx? cfp]ub\$}gl.
 kfy/Lsf]lgsf; / 06b]j t]sf]dxfg 5]df clt cfsif\$ dxfb]sf]dlGb/ klg
 lgdf}f ul/Psf]5 .

xhdl kfr}kfy/L kllb emend kfgl kl/x\$}f]lyof]. d]hf Joj : yfkgf
 ; b:ox?n]: j fut u/L gf] d kf6ls}h: tf] t/ cln 7hf]nfdf]6x/fdf xhdlnf0{
 leq nu] /fv]. of]6x/fnf0{akfr}kfy/L xfn}e gfd lb0Psf]lyof]. 6x/faf]x/
 Aofg/ e108of0Psf]of]Toxf}ePsf c6o 6x/f]sf]thgdf clns /fd]x]f]e6g s/
 nllf]. 6x/f kj zaf/s}5p}df ePsf]ef; f3/df alfnPsf]cfuf}af6 lg: s\$}f]w]f]sf]
 d: nf]Toxlleq ?dlnNp/ ofqhf0{lk/f]h}f]c]j : yf eg]oxf klg bl}vof].

af]x/ emend kfgl k/]klg d]hf: yndf ofqx?sf]el8 / ; dx ; dxdf
 cfPsf emfqn] / c6osf]g]lo rin g}/x\$}f]lyof]. Toxf d]hf eg{o; e\$}sf
 6f9f6f9fsf uf}b]v emfqn]x? cf^gf ; fhafh 8Dkm/ pglx?n]clt dfg] kHg]
 u/sf]b] t]sf]g]f]dsf]snz ln0{; dx}a4 e0{dlb/f]sf]gzdf emll}3fdkfgl hf8f]
 s}xl gdf}b}y}Elr}El sk8f / u/uxgdf l; ufl/P/ 8Dkm]ahf}p}b}g]f]b}cfPsf]xhdl]
 af6 af6df e6\$}f lyof} 7fp}7fp}df l j >fd u/L cf^gf g]lo / ; f: s]ts em]slaf/f
 : yfglo jfl; Gbfnf0{dgf]-hg u/fp}b}pglx? klg ox}f; lD d]hf eg{cfP/ ox}f
 kl/x\$}f]em]Lsf]klg jf: tf gu/L g]l}odf /df0/x\$}f bl}v}y].

cfof]hsx? xdf]6fh]lnf0{d]hf: yndf nu] ; df/f}xsf ; fy : j fut ug]
 tof/ldf h6\$}f lyP, t/ kfgln]To; df afwf xfn/x\$}f]lyof]. kfgl yldg]5f6
 gb]vPk15 b0{ah]t/ 5ftf]sf]cf8df leHb}eP klg sfo}m}dsf]cfof]hgf u/]
 pglx?n]. 5ftf cf\$}f] cln cln leHb}eP klg sfo}m}ddf ; /ls xg}xhdl]wd}g]
 lyof]. o; lfg}sf]ko6g]j sf; df ; xof]v k}ofpg xdf] tkn}f6 s}xl ; em]j rfx}y]
 pglx? . vfbf klx}ofP/ : j fut kl/ro ; lSPk15-j iff}sf sf/Of vhf rf}df

; ašf]dētJo ; Dej gePsf]x fdf tkmšf] ; ašf]k]t]glw]j ubš ; 0kšfzsf] dētJodf sfoēnd 6ēfpgkfof]. sfoēndk15 kfrkfy/L j l/k/sf]j ftfj /of cj nšg Ps}7fpdē pleP/ ubškgM 6x/fdf uBllNsg hfafāxš s}pkfo /xš .

hf8f] nuftf/sf]j iff{ lehšf]nuf clg 6x/leq ?dInnPsf] ; Nnfs] rl ; f]bfp/f afNbf lg :sšf]w]ff lbg t ukmušndf h ; f] ; f]s6bf] t/ /ft latfpg eg]csf]7h}si6 ; fllo sfo{lyof} . ; /fkfgdf k/}em]d} gfrufg ubš/ ft latfpg]ofq' / xfd]6fhlsf s}xl ; fylx?nf0{t ; lhn}eof]xf]hf, t/ Tof] krfpg g ; Sg] d / d]h :tfnf0{eg]ufx}eof] . 6x/fsf]5fgdf cP9fOPsf] knfli6sdf kfgl hd] ; tš}7fpdē rlxg] ; d:of Psflt/ lyof]eg]6x/fsf]dVdf aln/xšf]rhdēf s ; n]xf]slg vf] fgl xfnlbp5 . kl/f]w]ff/ vf] fgl]sf]vf/ df k/} lg ; fi ; b}em]8}lrlnd ePsf] . n]lln]cf^gf]l ; /fgdfly kfgl hdšf] knfli6ssf]efunf0{ahfahf 7llb}kfgl tsfP/ hgtē dWb/ft s6f0of] .

dflg ; x? dWb/ftb]lv g}dlēb/ hf]g/ khf ug]t/v/df nfušf lyP . xfdl klg rf/ ah]lt/ dlēb/tkm{nflōf} xfošaf6 clnslt tnlt/ 0ēb]j tsf] dxfgdf cj l :yt of]l]zj dlēb/ lgs}cfs]s 5 . khf / bzēg ug]hf]gdflg ; sf] nfd lgs}nfd]e0 ; sšf]lyof] . s}xl ; fyl dlēb/ghsšf]kfy/Ldf :fgg u/L bzēg ug]nf0g a ;]eg]d]h]ToxL-5}af6 aušf]kfgldf xftdV wP/ sfd rnfPf . Toxf]g]h]s/f s]kfof]eg]l]zj dlēb/sf khf/l afā wdf]ndal nfd 5g . dlēb/df j l/k/ l tAatl lnk c^ast wj hktfsfx? r9fOPsf 5g]eg]dlēb/leq khf /ltdf klg lxēb"K/Dk/f ldl>t nfd k/Dk/fsf]afxNo /xš] kf0ē5 . dlēb/leq /xšf k] t/sf hf] a ; fxf lgs}cfsifš b]lv65g . dlēb/leq u0{6lsf kthk ; fb lnP/ aflx/ lg :sbf klg pHofnf]eg]e0 ; sšf]lyPg .

cfh hg]k]0f]cf]s]lbg laxfg} :gfgflb u/L /lffaēwg, gof hg]w]f/Of ug] kg]t/ afXdof khf/Lsf]cef]df Toxf]Tof] ; Dej lyPg . k15 ; Ggd cfof] Toxf 8f]f / hg]lnP/ s}xl afXdof a ; šf lyP /] t/ xfdln]eōēf} xfoš kms] lrof vbf ldlē{pHofnf]xg yfNof] . kfgl dWb/ftlt/}yfld0 ; sšf]lyof] . Ps l5gdf cfsz ; kn b]lvof] . lx8g] tof/Lsf ; fy aflx/ lg :s} kfrkfy/Lsf]labf0 b]zof]nfšgsf ; fyknōf]lvRg]sfo{x? ubš ; ft ah]lt/ knōf}x fdl Toxfaf6 .

cfh cyff{l] = @)% ; fnsf]hg]k]0f] ; fpg #@ utšf lbg e]t]fE ku] af ; a:g]nlo /fVof}x fdl n . klxn]r9šf]gfs 7f]sg]psfn]af6f]ca 3Bf knēng]cf]fnf] kl/Of t ePsf]ofqf s17g g]eP klg yf] ; dodf nfd]b/L to ug} ; lsg]s/fdf s}z^sf lyPg . hfbf gf] d k6laf6 kfrkfy/L klg rf/ 306f nfušf]lyof]eg]cfh Toft af6f]cf]hō b0{306f dfq nlfōf] . gf] d k6lsf] cl:t jf ; a ; š} :yn glhs ; Nnfsf]bfp/f lrb]n]l]sf]?k lbP/ laqm ub]lyP Toxl 6x/]xfošnsf dflg ; . Tof]j f ; gbf/ ; Nnfsf]Pp6f n]ll d]h]klg lnPfal ; ?lkoffxn] . Toxfaf6 Ps 306f hltsf]af6f]lx8} cfs]Pp6f uf]df kul Toxf yflkPsf]lrof ; ndf rfprp ksfpq nufP/ vf0{kgM cl3 a9b}el/ , kx/f, nšsf hšf em]b}em]8} ; femkg{kg{nflbf e]t]f^a kluof] .

xfd]6fhlsf Ps ; b:o gldf nfdsf]3/ Toxl-e]t]f^a df /xš . cfhsf]x fdf]

jf ; sf]loj :yf pgs}3/df ug]u/L pgl cl3 cf0klu ; sšf /xšg . ctllpgs} 3/df hldf eof} ; a)hgf . pgsf]3/df dfc]f]fl kl6ēf] :yfglo sfof]o klg /xš . pgl Toxf kfōM a :bōg . aflx/ aflx/ g}x65g . slxn]sfxl-ēfg cfp6g . gldf tdf^a afā nfdk/Dk/fdf blift ePsf?dWb]7h}k] ; 4 nfdfd ulg65g . pgn] afāk/Dk/fsf]l]zj k] ; 4 clwog s]bōx? >lnsf, hfkfg, yf0Nof08, adf{ sDaf]8of, rlg, ef/t / o/f]k]sf klg rlrē :yfgx?df clwog eDof ul/ ; sšf 5g . pd]sf lx ; fan]oj-f-cj :yfd}xšf gldf ; ū 1fgsf]/fdf]e08f/ 5 . o ; ālr pgsf dfc]f]fl kl6ēf cfa4 0i6ldqx?n]ju/šf]cg/f]vnf0{gsfg]g ; s} pgl dfc]f]fl kl6ēf cfa4 e0{k6l}sfddf s}xl ; dob]lv nfušf /xšg . t/ ca pgl kn/ nfdsf]xl ; ot / kēzdf /xl afsl hljg latfpg]s/f pgn]Jo0mu/ .

; a)hgf pgsf]3/df hldf e0 ; Sbf pgn]cfn'pl ; g] gōvf] fgl lkw] 7ls kfl/ ; sšf lyP . hf8f]dē cuōf]j l/k/ a ; } pl ; gšf]cfn'tf5b}gō vf] fgl df r]k] vfPsf]/df0nf]aj]n}x65 . ahšsf]vfgdf s}xlneft / s}xl]98f]vfg] k] :tj /fv]eg]x fdl b]k]tln]eg]xl/of dsšf] :j fb lng]lj rf/ ufof}cl3 af6df cfpb]ubf{ufpk ; k15 v]af/Ldf htftt}x/ nflbf]u/L 7hf7hf 3f]v nfušf dsšf afē b]v]šf lyof} hf8f]7fpdē nfd] ; do lnP/ kn]g]cfn]dfq xfoē of] xl/of]ds}klg Hofb} :j flbnf]x65 . To ; h]xl/of ds}k]h] / cnfōf]e6} h ; nf0{ xfdl Rofp ds}klg e6f}vfg]lj rf/ eof]x fdf] . gldfn]dflg ; af/Ldf k7fP/ t?ēt} xl/of]ds}šf 3f]v]sf]yk]g]nuf0lbP xfd] cuf]8 . pl ; gšf]cfn'k]h]šf] / e6šf] cnfōf]ds}wlt d?-h]h] vf0of]ahšlsf]vfgdf .

ef]knk6 cyff{ @)% ebf] ! ut]laxfg lglosdāf6 lgjD eP/ gldf / pgsf]jupf]e]t]f^a af6 labf lnbf em]8} ; ft alh ; sšf]lyof] . af6df e]t]fE lg =df=lj =sf Ps lzlf s e]lp . rēb]h]n >]7 g]dsf tl lzlf sn]x fdl klg SoDk ; df k9fpg]eg]y]yxf kfpk15 xfdl ; ū cfdlo ?lrs ; fy kl/ro / s'/fsfgl ubš ; fy nfu] . af6sf]clns tnlt/ pgsf]k ; n /xš . dflg ; ldng ; f/ / ; xof]l :j e]f sf /xšg . pgsf]k ; ndf kul15 k] ; Lsf]hf Vj fP/ dfq Toxfaf6 labf0 u/ .

d]h]rl l56}klg ; s]a ; r9] cfh}sf7df8f]klg]lj rf/df lyof]x fdl . xfd] ; xofq kl / gj /fh eg]tlg ah]lt/}d]h]rl ku] cflv/df 56g]a ; r9l sf7df8f} u0 ; s}g . xfdl eg]dfem ?Dldf lbpf fšf]vfg vfP/ l56}lx8g]sf]lzz u/}klg kfr ah]lt/ dfq d]h]rl klēg ; kmn eof} :to ; h]Tof]/ft Toxl-klxn]a ; š}uf]d u]6 xfp ; df a ; l ef]knk6 laxfgsf]bf] f]a ; r9l sf7df08f]cf^gf]ynf]cf0k]bf lbgsf]em]8}Ps alh ; sšf]lyof] . o :t}Xof]x fdf]kfglkfy/Lb]lv kfrkfy/L ; Ddsf] ofqf, s}xl tltf, t/ yk]dl7f cgēj x?sf ; fy, c:t' .

dx/fhu-h, sf7df8f}

—))—

klflsf]gfš/L 5g, dfōf3f6f clhEū/ .
sšf]kmtl{ltcl u5f] < bftf 5g\k/d]j / ..
-glltsf s/faf6



k:ts-klqsf

ofqf ; Gbe{M j hoGtl

ljgostdf/ zdf{gkfn

ixj; qsf]sfof]ahfhd fcknqf lj rf/ kfvGjdfllbd dh]syf, slj tf, ult / ; dlIf b]v})#% lt/)sxl /rgfx; 'zfy' pkgfdn]ufk, ul/df / dwksdf 5flkP klg st)n]v, k:ts 5flkbf]geeg]; a]sf]l afglsf sf/of gkfnl ; flxTddf cfkth]ug[kg]7flgPsf]sfd ug{eg]; lSpG . lktfhln])&:-)*lt/ lgsfn]sf] 'hoGtl's]sdsf/afxl cfkth ; fg]5bf b]v]sf]s/f xgfn]5fofh: tf]dfq lyof]. t/ Pp6f :t/lo ljwfut ; flxTos klqsf lgsfn]5eg]; f] stf-stf a; }f] lyof]/)#^ ; fndf lq 0Zj/L rfkuf0h]dh]8f]f]fl/' gdsf]klqsf bt{f]u}f] 5; sxl u/f]g t' egk]5 hf] rlnxfn]. pgn]; a]h]df lbPsfn]; dlIfc^as / Jo^u slj tfc^as u/L b0{c^as lgsfnof] t/ efjgn]dfq sxifxbf]/x\$ / t g cfkng]sg}; f]; g lj 1fkg 0Tof]To; }ab ef].

To; k]5 bz j if{ljleG ; :ydf sfdf ubf{kOf{hflu/}kf]e0P5 . hflu/n] df5h]0{6k0f-cfb}zdf ; lldt kf/] l; hgf vbf]kf]/x\$. g dfbn ahfpg hfG' 5, g aff; /L ahfpg hfG' 5, g lrq sf]h]hfG' 5, g slj tf nVg hfG' 5, g grRg hfG' 5, g ufpg hfG' 5, g dl7f]af]h] afnaRrfx; ; u p]h] hfG' 5 . sxl ghfg]f]hflu/; a]hfg]f]bfal rfx]ub\$ / l/6fo/ ePsf]lbg]v vf0k0 cfPsf]klg cfw, lxhf]sfd agfpg gd:t]7f]g; klg 6f9f, clg t s]gaf]h]cf] \ / hflu/}cfwcfw] df5]t hflu/ ; lSpS}lbg dbf{kf]/x\$g]. hf] u sxl ; lk 5g\ltglx; eg]; w]Jo:t eP/ nfd]cf0'kf]afRbf /x\$gt . hf]bf hf]b}klg hfaf]Pp6f klqsf lgsfn]g]wf]f]k/f ug{; lSpG, egf]; ldenPg .

)\$\$; fnb]v d k:ts 5flg]/ a]g]k}zdf nfu] t/ of]lofkf/ klg ckf/s} xbf]/x\$. k}f=k}f / k}f 0; sf]w]gdf nVg]k9g]; hgf klg pgf] osf] k]h]h:t}xbf]/x\$. sxfnVg'sxf]5flg} a? k]xn]n]v]sf kf08lnlx; df klg wid/f kf]nfu\$g\ . crfgs Ps lbg Pp6f 36gfn]xf] vNof] cfkml/ cfkngf elgg]; a}s/f]cfkml'afRbfdfq /x\$g\ . / Pssf; l afx]j if\$]f>d, wg ; a]h]df nuf0{30g / nVgdf kfr j if{latf0of]. t/ 3d] slt latfpg] lat]s]s/f]kg] lsg ; ldenG] 5f8]f]clwsf/ lsg vfl]g] / cfkngf jf cfkth]5flg lnPsf k:ts cfkng]cfkth]v]h]sf ; :ydf lbef klg glaSg]k:ts 5kP/ km fof] e65g]ls eG]; f] p7bf jf b]v]bf g]h]d]sf]xf]zAbfy{k]sfzg' .

'zAbfy{k]sfzg'sf]: yfkgf]k]5 klg of]sfd t]sfn ul/x]fng ; lSpG . 0; } u/L nueu rf/ j if{lat} / Ps lbg Pp6f :t/lo ljwfut ; flxTos klqsf lgsfn]g] s'/fsf]; fy lktfh] ; u pxfn]lgsfn]sf]hoGtl'nf0{0e]fpg]s/f]u/] . pxffb^u kg{ef]hoGtl'n]kg]h]j kfg]ef]eg] . ofbj e\$ /0{hlnf0{e} of]s/f]/fv] pxff klg t]sfn tof/ xg]eof] t/ 'hoGtl'nf0{k]h]g lbg ; lSpG To; sf k]sfzs lktfh]sf r]hf lj g]b]j qnd j df{lat; Sg]Psf]lyof]. 'j hoGtl' gdsf] ljf/g ub]e)^% k'; df 0; sf]lj lwj t bt{ofbj hln]jug{ef].

e)^% /fdg]dlsf lbg 'j hoGtl'sf]; AfS j ; Gtsdf/ z]df{gkfn' -d]f] lktfh]_sf]h]d lbg kf/] , pxfs]g]f; rfa]df j}fv-Ho]7 c^as ; dlIfc^as'sf] ?kdf ; flxTosf/x; j ; Gtsdf/ z]df{gkfn' /dafa'vgfn, Zofdbf; j]ofj, kn]G/fh v]fnf, hublz l3ld/] uf]k]s]of zdf{ ultfsz/L, uful{zdf{ 1fgdl0f gkfn, lbgz/fh k]t, 7fs/ zdf{ dfw] l3ld/] /fdk; fb k]t, dlQngy zdf{ snfw/ sfkth] /dof l3ld/] lj i0f k]eft, uf]j Gb l3ld/]j]d]0f, k]sfzdl0f bxfn, lgd]k] Jof; , /fh]b/fh l]ld]n; gf, dg]h clwsf/L, lj i0f]x/ gkfn, lzj k; fb ; Tofn, uf]k]nk; fb k/fhhl, r8fdl0f /dl, uf]k]nk; fb ; uf]h, /f]s l3ld/] /3'l3ld/] z]f/fh lzj fsf]l, ldnqfn k7gl, t]hsz/L zdf{ ; l/tf 9sfn, k] n]xgl, z^as//fh k]t, uf] 4g khf, buf{ gkfn, ag'h]d5fg] pdf ld>, x]d k]h]h, u^uf k]h]h, j}ful h]f, hoGtl zdf{ sdf/; fu/ ; sg, ljgostdf/ zdf{gkfn, ljz]blk clwsf/L, Hof]t clwsf/L, dxfk; fb >]7, dx]j / vgfn, P; kl cfz, rGbk; fb Gof]k]g] nld]sdf/ sf]0/fnf, vu]b]v]l; f3/] e/t >]7, pldfnf nld]5fg]; fwgf l; x-zfxl, ch] lj /lQm cfg]b/fd k]h]h, lj ho zdf{ cho zdf{ sdnf gkfn, efef zdf{ cfef zdf{ ; ld/; fu/ gkfn, ; G]k; fu/ gkfn, dft]sf cfrfo{k]k af:sf]f, ofbj e\$ /0{cflb nueu !)% ; }6falr lj df]g ul/of].

; f]h]: tf]; a}s/f]xG . n]v / k]sfzgsf]sfof]d]f]Jo:t tf, k]f]k]kg / sfo]nd cflbsf]ofbj hlsf]Jo:t tf, clg Pp6f n]v lng ; }6sxf]kN6kN6 hfkg]af]Nbt -n]vssf klg cfkng]Jo:t tf / af]Nbt x65g]dfu]s]7f]p]df lbGg eG klg g; lsg]/ nVg klg km { g]x]xgfn]s'/fpg]j f d]k]m]d]v]kg]xfnt d]k]kg gePsf]xf]0g_n]ubf]bf] f]k] {d]tc^as efb} (ut]'zAbfy{k]sfzg'sf] j flif\$]f]; j sf lbg zAbfy\$]sfof]nodf j ; Gtsdf/ z]df{gkfn' /fwf zdf{ hoGtl zdf{ sdf/; fu/ ; sg, ; dl/ ; fu/ ; G]k ; fu/ , dft]sf cfrfo{ljgostdf/ zdf{gkfn, efef zdf{ cfef zdf{ ufoqf ; j]l, aif' /dl, sdnf gkfn, sNkgf 9h]h, kb]s]of >]7, afaf >]7, /fh]b/fh l]ld]n; gf, t]h]sz/L zdf{ /d; j]l, ; l:dtf ; j]l, lj off gkfn, piif zdf{ Plngf gkfn, l/14dl0f cf]h, z]h cfrfo{ ; lgtf gkfn, ; Demg 9sfn, lj i0f k]eft, ; ultf cfrfo{ dg]h clwsf/L, dxfk; fb >]7, Zofds]of gkfn, k]k af:sf]f, uof/fh sfkth]xl/ >]7, ; hg l3ld/] dfw] l3ld/] /3'l3ld/] gfg]sf]h lj i6, eutl; x-j]lbf; , dl0f/d j8fn, lgt0/fh kf08] k]sfzdl0f bxfn, g/dz]f e08f/L, /fdk; fb k]t, z]f/fh lzj fsf]l, uf]j Gb l3ld/]j]d]0f, ; fwgf l; x-zfxl, uf]shk; fb zdf{ ; -hlj vgfn, l; 4ldl0f cf]h, lbk]b]kf]v/h, ultfsz/L, 0G'b]k]t, blkz l3ld/] n]v/fh vlt]8f, /fdb] kf08] lzj uf]k]n l/; fn, ; ltf/fd vql, dw'af]6l, gf/fof k; fb 9h]gf, rGbd]0f /dl, tN; l l3ld/] lS/of k]yl, dw' bg kf08] buf]k; fb gkfn, lsz]l; x-zfxl, b]l]b] k/fhhl, lj hostdf/ zdf{gkfn, u0fz/fh clwsf/L, jf; b]

ufɛd, zflɛt zdfɛ ; lngf gkfn, efgɛOm kfɪv/h, dlOmgfy zdfɛ snfw/ sfkmh] 1fgdlOf gkfn, /fɪs l3ld/] /dʒ ufɪv/fhl, chosdf/ zdfɛ cɪgɛbb] eS, /lj ofbj, ag" nfld5fg] eɟgx/ l; Ubh, nldl bxfn, blks clwsf/L, ufoql aff:sfɔf, wg v8sf, crɔf zdfɛ pdf ld>, P; kl cf; f, vuɔb| vfl; f3/] u?ª ; zflɛt, od ; fksɔf, dlgtf aff:sfɔf, ; zln sɛ l, ufɪks[Of zdfɛ dɔsɪ kfɪv/h, cɟfh 9sfn, ofbj eS/f0z zflɛt/fd gkfn, Zofd 9uɪh, pldɪf l3ld/] >l/fd aff:sfɔf, /dʒ eS/f0z k?iffQd bhfn, e/tsdf/ >ɪ7, ljzj >ɪ7, dxzj/ zdfɛ lj sfz zdfɛ lks]s/jn, lj dn xɔf, cflb @) ; |6fxz alr lgsfnof/] aff8of].

o; cªsɪnf0{kɟm ZAbfy{kɪsfzɟaf6 kɪsɪzt j; ɟtsdf/ zdfɛ gkfn, eɟgx/ l; Ubh, ultfszɛ/L, g/ɔb| k/fz/, ljzj/fh kf08] P; kl cf; f / ljgosdf/ zdfɛ gkfn sɪ * pkɔf; sf] * dlxɟ * ut]* cɪVogsf/ sdndlOf blifstf]; eɪkɪtɪj df 8fodg zD; ʒ, dbɟdlOf blifst, k0o/Zdl vɪtj 8f, /fhzj/ b] sɔf, wɟ rɛb| ufɛd, hublz l3ld/] kbdfj tl l; x, kɔk gkfnh:tf rlrɛ pkɔf; sf/af6 gɛkɔf ebɪsdɪ/L 3n] tɪmszɛ/L zdfɛ ; fwɟf; x zɪxl, ?s'sfslɛ rɛbɪsnf ɟj/f, elbɪsf zdfɛ cɟh' kɛt, /fdzj/ l kɛt, sNkgf eS/f0z kɟl0ff ɟofkɟ] hɟsɪb] l 9sfn, ; ɟɔf kxɪ8l, clgtf u?ª, eɟg 9uɟf, lx/0osdf/L kf7s, ag" nfld5fg] ; lznf bɔɪhf, ; fwɟ l3ld/] ; kɟf sSɪh, ljzj blk clwsf/L, Hoɟt clwsf/L, l8Nnl/dOf zdfɛ ; ljg >ɪ7, pldɪf kɟwɟ, eful/yl >ɪ7, ; ldf cfrfoɛ ulti sfslɛ /fdaxb/ /fjn, 7fs/ zdfɛ ufɪks[Of zdfɛ ; lznf bnl, zɪɔbɪfn l; x, eutl; x jɪɔf; , pdzɛ cfrfoɛ k?iffQd vɟfn, pdf ld>, nɪntf bɟɟl, kɟf lwtfn, ɟɟlɪsɪhl lj i6, j]h' zdfɛ clɟnsdf/ ltldɪn; ɟf, ; bɔxɪb/ ɟsdlɛ szj z/Of vɟfn, lj hosdf/ enɪ, ɟj l3ld/] /fdk; fb ɟofkɟ] clɟz/fd eS/f0z clɔasɪ ahɛɟɟl, ; lɟt l; Ubh, Zofd 9uɪh, pldɪf l3ld/] ; latf j/fn, pldɪf nfld5fg] clɔasɪ ufɛd, afɪk; fb clwsf/L, ɟljg nD; fn, anb] nD; fn, /dʒsdɪ/ bxfn, shzɪ/ kfɪv/h, ls/Of zdfɛ dlOf nɟɟl, gkɟɟnɔg rɟfª, kɟndɟ an, nldsdɪ/ sɟ/fnf, dbɟ/fh ɟofɟ, ; jf; b] sɔf, ; ʒ/ɔb| u/fuf0z l8Nnl u/fuf0z ɟf/fo0l cɟluf0z lj i0f kfɪv/h, /fdrɛb| kɟɟh /D3fnl, oɟ/fh zdfɛ ufɛd, dw' bg 9sfn, lj b/ sɛ l, u?ª ; zflɛt, cd/ ɟofkɟ] alɟg hɟzɪ, >lw/ vɟfn, ; bɛɟg kɟɟh, e/tsdf/ >ɪ7, wdɟfh kɟɟh, cth kɟɟh, b] l gkfn, ; l:dtf ; jɟl, hoGtl zdfɛ sɪf/; fu/ ; sɟ, ; dl/ ; fu/, efef zdfɛ cfef zdfɛ sɪdnf gkfn, ulti gkfn, chosdf/ gkfn, lj hosdf/ zdfɛ lj sf; sɪf/ zdfɛ cɟhɟf gkfn, j iɟf' /ɟdl, ufɪkfn k/fhhl, ; l:dtf ; jɟl, lj Of gkfn, /fdk; fb kɛt, dw' afɪɟl, ɟf/fo0k; fb 9uɟf, buɟk; fb gkfn, kɟlOf nD; fn, kɟlɟb 06ɟl, Plɟf gkfn, dlOmgfy zdfɛ snfw/ sfkmh] 1fgdlOf gkfn, vuɔb| vfl; f3/] >l/fd aff:sfɔf, cflb @) ; |6fsalr ePsf]lj dɟɟg ; df/fɟdf klɟ aff8of].

bɟ] f] t 9lnf]ef]ef] ca t] f] t ; dodf lgsfnɟeɟɟf eɟb}k' ; e\$df /ɟi6o-Jol0m]cªs t lɟ:Sof] t/ cɟkɟf]Ps dlxɟbɛ -k] {0ɟfdb}v klZrd dxɟbɟu/; Dd_sɟ]ed0fn]yɟSof]/ kɟsɟ xtf/ xtf/ ɟlɟsɟf a6h] zAbfyɟf] kɟfug !! ut]j ; ɟtsdf/ zdfɛ gkfn, lj gosdf/ zdfɛ gkfn, efef zdfɛ cfef zdfɛ ljzj/fh kf08] ljzj blk clwsf/L, Hoɟt clwsf/L, pldɪf nfld5fg] dw' bg l3ld/] dlOmgfy zdfɛ lx/0osdf/L kf7ss! ! ; |6fsɟufɪks[Of zdfɛ] ; eɪkɪtɪj df

ebɪsdɪ/L 3n] ultfszɛ/L, eful/yl >ɪ7, /fhɟb| ; jɟl, kɔk gkfn, lj ho rfn;] zɟɟb| ; fsf/, ufɪkfn k/fhhl, u0fz /l; s, >lcɟ /fɟg >ɪ7, dxzj ɟnd zɪx !! ; |6faf6 !! afɟsɟxɟsf]lj dɟɟg ; df/fɟdf cɟɟ blifst, hoGtl zdfɛ sɪf/; fu/ ; sɟ, ; dl/ ; fu/, sɪdnf gkfn, chosdf/ gkfn, lj lkg gkfn, lj hosdf/ zdfɛ aɟf' /ɟdl, ufɪkfn k/fhhl, kf/; ; jɟl, j0ff gkfn, /fdk; fb kɛt, dw' afɪɟl, ɟf/fo0k; fb 9uɟf, buɟk; fb gkfn, kɟlOf nD; fn, Plɟf gkfn, dlOmgfy zdfɛ snfw/ sfkmh] 1fgdlOf gkfn, vuɔb| vfl; f3/] kɔk aff:sfɔf, eɟgx/ l; Ubh, g/ɔb| k/fz/, P; kl cf; f, tɟmszɛ/L zdfɛ ; fwɟf; x zɪxl, ag" nfld5fg] ; ljg >ɪ7, 7fs/ zdfɛ eutl; x jɪɔf; , ɟɟlɪsɪhl lj i6, nldsdɪ/ sɟ/fnf, ; bɛɟg kɟɟh, e/tsdf/ >ɪ7, uaf kɟɟh, ls/Of kɟyl, rɛbɟlOf /ɟdl, ; ldf u?ª, Hoɟt nɟf, ɟljg nD; fn, l8Nnl/fh ɟofɟ, ; lngf gkfn, Plɟf gkfn, sɪdnf l/; fn Hoɟt, b]ɟb| gkfn, ; ltf ɟofɟ, ; kɟf kɟɟh, 6sɟdof rɟɟg, lɟf vɟl, lɟf ktj f/, /ɟv zɪxl, rªbɟn zɟkɟ pldɪf rɟɟfuf0z cɟkɟf ɟofkɟ] ; lɟf drfd; l, pɟf e08f/L, c?ɟf lqkɟl, dlgtf aff:sfɔf, dɟw l3ld/] /fd sɛ l, hɟf dɟɟg, pQ/sɪf/ cfn] dw' afɪɟl, lɟlvn >ɪ7, dɟw k; fb k/fhhl, ; ɟɟf 9sfn, ld7/fd ; fksɔf, /lj ofbj, lj i0f kɟft, Clɟszɟ /ɟdl, dw' bg kf08] /3' l3ld/] ulti kɟy, xl/k; fb kf08] /fɟsɪhl ykɟ, ljzj zj/ clwsf/L, lɟgɛ eS/f0z ufoqf ; jɟl, /dʒ bɟf8l, ?b| kuɟl, ; dl/ nɟf, hnzj/ l >ɪ7, lɟzɟ a:ɟɟ, ofbj eS/f0z kɟsfzdlOf bxfn, rɛbɟlOf k; f0z hoGtl kfɪv/h, lj b kf08] jɟɟf kf08] aɟɟsɟ kf08] dlɟf kf08] szj z/Of vɟfn, cɟɟb] eS, ɟɟt zdfɛ kɟsdɪ/L kf08] ; xj/ sfslɛ hɟsɟf sSɪh, euj tl kɟɟh, /fɪs l3ld/] kɟs[Of kf7s, kbds[Of >ɪ7, pldɪf vɟfn, clɔasɪ anɟɟɟl, ; l/tf n06h, ; lɟt ykɟ, 6lsf/fd clwsf/L, rɛbɟsnf ɟj/f, 8al >ɪ7, ; latf a/fn, eld ufɛd, s[Of k/fhhl, pdf cfrfoɛ /df sɛ l, ; lɟt l; Ubh, /fdrɛb| nD; fn, /-hɟdlOf kɟɟbɟn, s[Of kɟɟbɟn, dɟf vɟfn, zlnf sɛ l, zɟf lwtfn, alatf lwtfn, ; zlnf bɔɪhf, aɟɟkɟ kɟ: j?k, ulti >ɪ7, tɟɟfh clwsf/L, buɟk; fb ɟofɟ, afh/fd kɟɟh, pQd/fh kɛt, u0f/fh jɟl] ɟl/f zdfɛ dɟw zdfɛ gkfn, j nb] nD; fn, ; ud lwtfn, ; lj ɟf bxfn, zɟf >ɪ7, dɟw clwsf/L, oɟ/fh zdfɛ ufɛd, ; jɟl/fh kf08] /dʒ ; jɟl, crɟf zdfɛ lɟynf bsfn, lbnk e08f/L, ; lznf e08f/L, pɟfɟ] l zdfɛ ɟf/fo0l bɟf8l, xɟɟbɟª u?ª, kɟnɟ kfɪv/h, ; fwɟ l3ld/] ; afɟ l3ld/] ; kɟf sSɪh, /fdzj/ >ɪ7, kɟg cɟfɟ, ɟf/fo0f gkfn, lɟnɟ zdfɛ ; ltf eS/f0z pkɟf cfrfoɛ ; /fh >ɟ7, kɟfɟ cfrfoɛ blks eɟjfn, ɟɟlɪsɪhl lai6, ; bɛɟg kɟɟh, jf; b] xɟfuf0z kɟlɟb 06ɟl, ; ljg >ɪ7, lj i0f ykɟ, u0fz/fh clwsf/L, jf; b] ufɛd, rɛb|; fb eS/f0z chɟ lj /0m, /fhɟb|/fh ltldɪn; ɟf, /fhɟb|>ɪ7, /fhɟ cflb #) ; |6falr /ɟi6o-Jol0m]cªs # / ɟlɟsɟfªs \$ Ps; fy aff8of].

/ o; ɟlr Ps lɟg cɟkɟf] / ofbj hl b] ɟf]Jo:ttfn]klɟsf 9lnf]xɟ uPsf] ; ɟfɟf]xɟfn]o; n]lj 1kɟsf]e/ kɟɟgɟ 5fɟ]vr{S0k0b/ cɟlɟsf] r:t Joj :yɟ kɟsfzɟsf]xɟf] t/ nɟy a6Nɟ]sɟddɟ vɟ6g kɟfPsf] ; d:of atP kl5 7fs/ zdfɛ hɟ]cɟkɟf]hɟlu/sɟ]Jo:ttf Ps j iɟf ; lɟg/ l0; kl5 ; xofɟ ug]j rg lɟɟf]. Ps b0{dlxɟf}kɟl/ pɟfɟf0{3r3RofP'ofbj hl, tkf0f/ d tɟg hɟfn]yɟ}sɟl ; do lbbf j hoGtl]lɟ/ɟt/tf kɟpɟ ; S5 h; sf]hɟxn]

knf { x65 To; n]vl6o'g' egk15 pxfttsfn tof/ xg'ef]/ To; sf]km:n:j?k
 Ps dlxgfd)7fs/ zdfsf]k]wfg ; Dkfsb]j / ofbj eS/f0sf]; Dkfsb]jdf 56b-
 slj tfc^as % lg: Sof]. Ps j if{cyf{ } ^ ^ r} ! @ /fdgj dlsf lbg 'j ho6tl'sf]
 ; Afs j ; Gtsdf/ zldf{g]kfnshgdllbg kf/] 'zAbfy{k]sfzg'sf]sfofnodf
 56b-slj tfc^assf % & slj sf]; fy &) slj xz sf]hd36df slj tf kf7 ul/P .
 To; lbg csf]56bslj tfc^assf]nflu ckrInt 56bxz lr6Vf xfn] aff8of].

To; lbg, 'uf]j Gb l3ld/]j }bdlofn]Toxl'f'j ; Gt' gfdS slj tf n]yl kf7 u/].
 ?Sb} slxNo}k]llg jf; Gtl kth j fudf
 v8]l xf] \ls j if{xf] \d':sfp5 :j t6qdf ..

j ifsf]u0fgf 5} g ; lS65 elj iodf
 wtl{rqn 3d] dd ofj ; Gt 5 sfoqf ..

oltcf]j if{h6df]; j \x65 lgliqmodfqsf]
 ; bf ; lqmsf]lgldt u0fgf ug{; S5 sf] ..

To:t); lqmotf cfh j ; Gt u?df klg
 /x65]5 ; bf x65 sfdgf u5{d}klg ..

cem]k]nb}pgl hfpng\xfj-x/l /x]klg
 >l >lj ; Gt lj afgsf]gxf] \lj >fd lh6bul ..

/ 'nldlsdf/ sf0/fnf'n]klg 'j ; Gt-:d]t' gfdS slj tf n]yl kf7 u/].
 dxl/ dQ sz/l gl; * em]eojf x
 ch^au uhgf ; gl y?/{sflb5gl; a
 k/Gt' sfdw]sf]z/l/ zft sf]n
 ; wf ax65 lrQdf bofb]l; Gw' lgd} ..

cyfx zAb-; fwgf cyfx sf]o-l; hgf
 ck]{}; Gt-; ^aud agl /xf] \j ; Gtdf
 lr/] c6wsf/sf s7f] ej bR5/
 5/] Hof]t em]dn /x6]j ; Gt pHHj n ..

j ; Gt s]b-lagbdf ; of]ent] sf]nl
 sk"sx"sk"u/l ; /do cf/tl e/l
 ; -/fu em]engfob}; -zAb blk-Hof]te}
 em]Nn em]dnfob}5?g]k]sfz ljZj d}..

; 'sff] zAb-; fu/ t/^au; fy ulh6f] \
 cg\$?k-^audf ; d:t ljZj df kluf \

; 'sff] g]j ; Gt xf] \j ; Gt zAb; fu/
 cle6g e}t/l^aub}tkl /x6]ouf]u ..

'ag"nfd5fgh]To; }lbg 'zesfdgf' gfdsf]slj tf n]yl kf7 ul/g].
 >l j nldls / sflnb; slj sf lzNkxz sf qnd
 df]l efg' / n]ygyf l3ld/]>l l; l4 nld ; d
 kvf{cf]b cg6t; dd /l; nf ; befj u'-hfpq
 e65glk9g j ; Gtdfj syf nllb} o: t]lsg ..

df65]/fd ag]t /fdgjd x5(5 cfk] lu
 e6b)/fd lrgfob}xposf]nl u9 h6df]; j
 of]f hlj glala of]avtsf ; flbo[eq]3hl
 klnl km]l; sfpb} ultnf]df65]xg]sff]hl ..

xf] sf]dwdf; n]; /l; nf]lgtf k7fof]h; }
 l/Qf xft bj }eh]uhaf]; befj j if{ lu}
 la; [tl c; dyff ; a cxf 0 ; Dk6gtidf p7]
 dfq]rfx cyfx yfx; luf kf8l sb}f]aem]..

:jfyl{df]g; lem65gl; v c/]; jfyl{snfd}8al
 t]0ff u5{; 6Ss o}; dodf of]lq05/f]9S9sl
 5b}efj cefj df klg ; w}xf] l latfpm hgl
 e6b)/lg ; sf; w}d /l; nf]o}5q5foidg ..

cfk]f el/k0f{Tof]xpodf s]5g{v}sfdf 0
 e6yof]cfh sxif km?^au dg of]; Dxfng bluf]gf
 j f0lsf j/bfgn]uxg Tof]p]; u6f]lh6bul
 j if}j if{; uj {kj 0o xf] \o:t}vzldf 8al ..

c6o ; |6fx; n]s; }j] ho6tl % s/ s; }j]c6t 5flkPsf slj tf kf7 u/].
 o; /l j ho6tl]kl5Nnf]tlg dlxgdf tlg)c^as lgsfn] -klqsf lgsfn}sf]
 lx; fan] Ps j if{k'f u6of]. btf{ldlt n]} ^ & ; fndf tlj j if{nfu}sf]j ho6tl]
 cfpbf lbg : j b}zofqf^as, l j b}zofqf^as, 56bslj tfc^as, kj lj z]fc^as,
 lga6wc^as, Psf^alc^as, syfc^as cf]b lgsfng]of]hgdf nfu\$}5 . 'zAbfy{
 k]sfzg'sf] gk]fne/ !*) k':ts k; n; lu ; lwf ; Da6w 5 / tl k; nsf]df]bdaf6
 ; flxlTos klqsf kf0b} jf kl9b} e6g]cfh rn\$]rnrngf0{j ho6tl]gk]fne/
 lj r/of u/] s}xl xb; dd ; Gt]f]sf]; f; km]sf]5 .

nepal.vk@hotmail.com
 nepal120@yahoo.com

--))--

[ɪɪɪɪ] [ɪɪɪɪ]

Igofqf; flxTo M ofqfj Qf6t / ofqf; :d/Of

zcfql zdf{

!=ljifo kjz

gkfnl ; flxTo goffgoff/rgfids :jz; kx; uXOf u/L cl3 nlls/x\$]5 .
ljzifMgkfnl kBn]e6bf gkfnl uBn]c; ljsl; t ;k lnb]uPsf]bl]v65 . uB
ljwdf cfVofg, lga6w, ; dnf]r]gf cflb kb5g\ . uBljwfsf]klg lga6w]wdf
g]lgt d kljwfx; b]v f k/\$f 5g\ . tl g]lgt d kljwfx; d fljgl, ofqf-; :d/Of,
cfl d j Qf6t, ; :d/Of, l/kf]f]n, b]gsl cflb xg\ . To; f]t ol kljwfx; n]f0{sg;sg;
; dnf]r]sx; n]uBljwfsf]c6oljwf egl 566}/fv\$]klg kf065 .

@.lgofqfl zAbsf]JotklQ / nlo cy{

gkfnl aXt\zAbsf]zn].lgofqflsf]cy{b0c]f]f lbPsf]5 !=ofqf lga6wsf]
c]k]Gofl; s jf p]k]Vofg]f]ds ;k @-ofqf j Ofqaf/]syf]ds z]h]df n]V]Psf]lga6w .
gkfnl aXt\zAbsf]zn].lgofqfl; Da6w\ o; k]sf/n]lbPsf cy{x; n].lgofqfln]f0{
lga6ws}Ps kljwfsf ; kdf l: j sf/\$f]bl]v65 .

.lgofqfl]lgt]f]t; kdf gkfnl zAb xf]. c^au]h]df 6]fen csfp66 jf 6]fenul
eG]z]Abn]ofqf; Da6w\ n]V]n]f0{a6n]p5 . t/ ol b0{z]Abn].lgofqfl zAbsf]h: t]f]
cy{y]xg u/\$f]bl]v65 . To: t]u/L lX6bn]klg .lgofqfl zAb k]p]u u/\$f]bl]v65 .

.lgofqfl zAbsf k]yd k]p]us tf{efifl]j b]k]f-afns]of kf]v/h xg\ . pgn]
.lgofqfl zAb ; j k]yd lj = @)@%df tf/fgy zdf]f/f ln]vt a]h]f0]t]t/
a/fln]b]f]sf]eldsfdf p]Nn]v u/\$f xg\ . To; kl5 o; z]Abn]lj = @)@)df kf=
afns]of kf]v/h; lxtsf c6o ; Dk]bsx; s]f]; Dk]bgdf k]s]f]zt ePsf]gkfnl
aXt\zAbsf]zdf kljli6 kfof]. clg of]zAb a9l k]p]u xg y]n]of].

.lgofqfl; flx]Tos ljw]lj z]f]af]ws .lga6w]z]Abaf6 .lgl]pk; u]f]emsl .ofqfl
zAbdf nu]fP/ ofqflga6wsf]cy{df g]lgt]f] ul/Psf]zAb xf]. lgh]f]ds cgel't
lga6wsf]t]f]s]z; kdf cfPh: t]lgofqfl]df klg lgh]f]ds cgel'tsf]pkl: ylt /xg'
cfj Zos x65 . o; cy{66 x6f]; a]ofqfj Of6 /rgf .lgofqfl x]f]Qg] / df]j lo
; j]h]g]ofSt c]fdk/s z]h]sf ofqfj Of6 .lgofqfl xg]eG]a6w]k5{.

#=.lgofqfl sf cfj Zos t]f]x;

#! ofqfsf/sf]:j od]pkl: ylt

ofqfsf/sf]:j od]pkl: ylt]j gf .lgofqfl n]V]gsf]sg]c]f]r]To x65 . ofqf
ug]Ps hg] / j Of6 ug]c]sf]JolSt ePdf]of].lgofqfl a6; S65 .

#@ ofqfsf/sf]lgh]f]ds cgel't

k]yd-k?if-z]h]n]V]gsf]ofqf; :d/Of ; a].lgofqflsf]sf]6]df kb6g\ .
lgofqfsf/sf]dgl: ylt]df pkl: yt ePsf]a]a, k]t]s cflb ofqfsf j]h]df l6lkPsf
sltko l6k]f]x; ; dlrt]oj : yfkg u/L lgh]f]ds-efj k/s ; kn]n]V]Psf]/rgf
.lgofqfl xf]. sltko b]gsl cyj f l/kf]f]n]kf7sn]f0{.lgofqflsf]ep] l; hg]f

ul/lb65 .lgofqfl]df t lgofqfsf/n]ofqf ubf]ub]cge't u/\$f]lgh]f]ds-efj k/s
cle]o]lSt x65, h; df c]fdlot]f k]p]z6 x65 . log]sf/Ofn]kf7s j]of]f lj ifodf
Psf]sf/ x6 d2t k]l5 .

ofqfsf]k]Zrsf]ns k]:tlt

.lgofqfl]df lgofqfsf/n]ofqf ul/; s]k]l5sf]k]:tlt x65 . To; h]o; df
ofqfsf]:d]t]t]f]j k]w]f]g; kn]pkl:yt x65 .

#\$ lrg]f]d]stf

.lgofqfl]df kf7sn]lgofqfsf/ ; E; E}ofqf u/\$f]cge]l't ub5 . sg]
:yfg cyj f j :t'cyj f lgofqfsf/n]sg]s]k]s]f]j Of6 ubf]k]f7ssf c]f]v]d]f To; sf]
lrg] pkl:yt ePdf lgofqfsf/ ; km] ePsf]d]f]l65 .

##% /f]stf

n]V]g /f]r]s ag]p]g lgofqfsf/n]st]c]Vofg t st]x]f:osf]; x]f]ot]f lng
; S5 . o;]sl; dsf]k]p]f]n].lgofqfl]gl/; tyf em]sf]n]b]f]lj j /Ofaf6 6]f9f /x65 .
\$=.lgofqfl]sf lgs6:y c6o kljwfx;

.lgofqfl / ofqfj Qf6t lgs6:y kljwfx; xg\ . ofqfsf/n]b]v]f]f sg]; yfg,
k]f]s]t]s b]z]o cflb t]Vof]ds j :tk/st]f]sf]j Of6 cyj f kl/rof]ds n]V]f] cyj f
ofqf ubf]n]V]Psf]j :tut j Of6 ofqfj Qf6t xf]. To: t]u/L .lgofqfl / ; :d/Of klg
; dt]No b]l]vg c]f]p5 . ol b]j]kljwfx; df lgh]f]ds efj k]w]f]g x65, :d]t]t]f]j k]w]f]g
x65 . t/ .lgofqfl]df j 0o]lj ifo ofqf x65 / ofqf]k]Zr]f]t]t]f]sn]f]of]df /rgf ul/Psf]
alx/°l k]f]s]f]j Of6 x65 eg]; :d/Of]df ofqaf]x]e eSt]h]j]gsf cgel't]do of]j t\
l]f]of]sf]c]6t/°ul k]f]s]f]j Of6 x65 . ; :d/Of]df 36g]f]sn / n]V]gs]f]nsf]b]l xg
; S5 . cyf]f]n]V]sn]c]k]m]a9b]f]n]s]f]j od]f kul c]k]h]g]f]af]Nof]f]nsf]sg]Ps
l]f]of]sf]j Of6 ug]; S5 . cyj f c]k]h]g]f]h]j]gdf t]l]f]of 36\$]f 36g]f]x; efj k/s ; kn]
n]V]g ; S5, t/ tl ; :d/Of]df ofqf; Da6w\ rrf]eg]x65 . To: t]u/L l; sf/; Da6w\
n]V]Psf]lga6w]f]ds /rgf klg .lgofqfl kljw]f ; dt]No b]l]vg c]f]p5 . l; sf/sf]
j]h]df xg]s]b]f]sb, n]v]f]n]v]f, l; sf/sf]v]f]h]l c]f]bs]f]j Of6 l; sf//rg]df c]f]p]g]x]b]f
To: t]f]l]sl; dsf]j Of6]df ofqf pkl:yt xg c]f]p5 . To; h]o; t]f]l]sl; dsf]/rg]df
sltkon]f0{.lgofqfl]sf]ep] k]p]f xg ; S5 . km] l; sf/s]j]h]df b]l]vg]/f]st]f]n]
cema9l .lgofqfl]sf]:yfg k]f]p]g]k]p]n b]l]v65 . t/ o; df c]Vofgt]f]j ; an ; kn]
c]f]p]g]x]b]f o;]sl; dsf]/rg]f]n]f0]; sf/syf eG]k]r]ng /x\$]f]k]f]065 .]sge]g]
n]V]ssf]; :d/Of t]t]c]o]6t k]p]n ; kn]pkl:yt eP t]f]klg To; n]f0{c]f]Vofgt]f]j n]
z]P]v]l]nt u/\$f]x65 . To; h]j]; sf/syf .lgofqfl x]f]Qg . o; /l k]t]t]sf c]w]f]af6
.lgofqfl / c6o kljw]f]alr c]t/ /x\$]f]:k]i6 b]l]vg c]f]p5 .

%=lgofqfl]sf]O]t]xf;

O]t]xf; sf]k]f]g]d]f g]k]f]n]d]f ofqfsf]k]; E w]e]f]f]p]g ;]s65 . g]k]f]n af]f
w]d]f]n]d]ax; sf n]f]u t]y]l]yn ; kdf /x\$]f]5 . k]f]rlg s]f]n]b]v] af]f-lz]l]f c]l]b]og]y]
l]t]a]t]l, l]r]l]g]off tyf ef/t]lox; g]k]f]n c]f]p]g]uy]. To]t] df]q x]f]Qg]of]k]/sf
l; n]; n]df g]k]f]n, ef/t / l]t]a]t]alr c]f]h]f]p c]f]bs]f]k]; E kl]g O]t]xf; df
e]f]f]p]g ;]s65 . o; j]h]df lj = @!%)l]t/ /f]h]f uul]g/f]h]sf]ofqf g]k]f]n ofqf; flx]Tos]
ljw]df b]v]f] k]f]of]. t/ To; p]k]f]t ofqf; Da6w\ /rg]f]n]l]g]t]t]f]eg]k]Psf]bl]v65 .

hEaxfb/ ahfot epDofkZrft\lj = # (!) df 'hEaxfb/sf]ahfot ofqf' ksfzgf cfpk15 ofqf ; flxTon]ult lng yfNof]. /f0ffsfndf ofqf; flxTon]hlt ult lngkg]xf]tolt lng ; s\$]cem b]v]bq . lsgg]Toltv]sf]/fhgllt, ; fdfllhs cflb kl/j z ofqf; flxTosf]nflu cgsH lyPg . /fhgllts sf/Ofn]g} s]Ofnfn clwsf/l]n]y/slo cl:t]j dfq xfQg cfkkg]h]lgaf6 labf lngk4of]. sltn]rf/ e-Hof^a sfl6gk4of]. To:t]u/L tTsfnl; fdfllhs kl/j z klg cgf7f] lsl; dsf]lyof]. st}3Dg uPdf hft hfg]kltof lngkg]; fdfllhs ; #sf/ lyof]. log}sf/Ofn]hf]sf]xl ed0df uP klg ukrk /fVg]rng lyof]. t]klg ofqf; DaGwl /rgf l56k16 z kdf ksfzgdg gcPsf]eg]xfQg . h: t] 18Nnl zdz]sf].>l o/fk ofqfl -! (^&, xl/gfy kofs/h]sf] .tly{hfbfsf]j]Qftu -! (&\$, >l/Tg zdf\$]f].ab]s]b]f/kykpbzGul -! (*). _ .uf]vfkqul / .zf/bfl klqsf]sf]k]sfzgfkl5 ofqf; flxTon]yk ult k]kt u4of]. /fhfaxfb/ slTofG6bl; #sf]g]kfn / pxfsf dxfg\ zf; sl -! (*#_ / sZ/axfb/ sZ lsf] .sZ/bZfj /sf] aofgl -! ((*_ .uf]vfkqul 5flkPsf ofqf; flxTo xg\ eg]ejfgl lef]sf].i; dnf; ldu -! (((.zf/bfl df 5flkPsf]ofqf; flxTo xf].

o; /l wdf ultn]eP klg ofqf; flxTo cl3 al9/x\$]lyof].)& ; fndf khftG : yfkgkZrft]eg]ofqf ; flxTon]lj sf; xg]df\$ kfof]. lj z]fTM /fh dx]b]sf]; dodf pgn]ed0f u/\$f : yfg / pgsf]JolSt]j em]sg]lsl; dn] n]vPsf s]tx z ofqf; flxTos}z; kdf h6d\$]kf0G5 . To; kl5 cfm]jed0f u/\$f s]tx z nq]; * af^ab]h .o/fk]sf]lr7W -@)!\$ / :.kq]sf]; Demgl -@)@_ .lnP/ g]kfnl ofqf ; flxTodf b]yf k/]. wd{fh ykfsf].d]f]g]kfn epDof -@)!^_ /Ofz] ln]a\$]f].adf\$]f]; Demgl -@)!*_ / kOfk; fb 9E]h]sf].d]f]h]dnf ofqfl -@)@_ epDof ; flxTosf uxg s]tx z xg].

@) sf]bzskl5 s]b]f/dlOf bliftn]ofqf; flxTosf]e08f/ eg]lgs}of]ubfg lbP . ahf0t hfbfl -@)@_ . ab]s]b]f/ofqf tl; jifClusfl -@)#_ .rf/wdsf] ofqfl -@)@_ . otptfsf s'/fl -@)@_ . ps knsf] -@)@_ . lxpbf ahf0t -@)@&_ . ot}j]l/kl/l -@)@(_ . tlglt/l -@)#!_ . ofqfsf s'/fl -@)#! / .tgsfzlg hfbfl -@)##_ s]b]f/dlOf bliftsf ofqf; DaGwl s]tx z xg\ . lj = # @)@ kl5 ofqf; flxTon]Pp6f k18sf]df4of]. dft]sfk; fb sfQ/fn]sf].d]f]cf; fd ofqfl -@)@_ kl5 lj = # @)^ df ksfzgdg cPsf]tf/fgy zdf\$]ahfotit/ a/flnbfl s]t]n].lgofqfl eG]zlb h6dof]. of]g}gofqf; flxTosf]pknlw xf]. To; kl5 g} ofqf] Qft / .lgofqfl k]j wfsf]; ldf/vf sfl/of]. To; kl5 b]lrb} >]7sf .sf7df8f] afx/l -@)^* / .xdnf af]5 dfq; /f3/dfl -@)#&, hgsnfn zdf\$]f].sf]sdo 8f]kfl -@)#!_ . Hofgaxfb/ g]fsf].rlg epDof -@)#_ . sdf/ l3l; ^asf] .bq3f6l-gfnfkgl of]ul g/xl/gfysf].xfdf]bz}bzGul -@)#@_ . ofbj v/h]sf] .; dbkfl/l -@)#@_ ; baxfb/ ; g]sf].bz}bzGul -@)##_ b]yf k/]. lj = # @)# df kOfk]sfz g]kfn ofq]sf].;]lsf]gfn]ah]ll gf/bd]of kf8]h]sf].d]f]ofqf ; #d/Of]l hublz l3ld/\$f].Yof^aar] ofqfl gfgldof dfGw/sf].dxfrlg ofqfl / /dz] lj snsf].; ft ; b}Ps knsf]l]b]yf k/]. To; }u/l lj = # @)#% df lj z] gfy 9sfn]f] .8f]kfnl ; f]k]k] cdt]fg6b lef]sf].h]kfg epDof]8fo/l] sfhl/fzgsf].dfq; /f] /df 8a]Nsl dfb]f] b]yf k/]. lj = # @)#& df 3gZofd /fhslOf\$]f].lj bz}sf]ofqfl

.:j bz}sf]; Demgl ?baxfb/ vqlsf].d]f]efb] bf] fwsf]cgej]l]b]yf k/]. To; kl5 kn] / kOfk]sfz g]kfn ofql .ablnb]f]3fd5fofl -@)#*_ .ln0{b]yf k/]. ; f]k] ; fndf ab] kfy/h]sf].bz kf\$]f]eqsf k6w] chhlw] ksfzgf eof]. lj = # @)#(df 36/fh e66/f0\$]f]8f]k]s] 5f]k]kl5 kOfk]sfz g]kfn ofqln]cfkkg]ofqf; flxTodf .lgofqfsf] g]h]f]; ;]ll eG]z]lif\$ /fv]. o; /l lj = # @)% df h6d\$]f].lgofqfl zlb]n]s]t]sf] zlif\$df g}cfkkg]f].yfg /fVg ; km eof]. of]g}.lgofqfl sf]; km tf xf].

o; /l .lgofqfl n]y]g tl]j ; kn]cufl8 a9b}uPsf]k] :6g cfp5 .lgofqfl ; DaGwl lj leG kqk]qsfdf kh]vx; ksfzgf e0/x\$]f 5g]. s]t / kh]vs}z; kdf eP klg .lgofqfl n]y]g]af9l g}pn]sf]b]v]65 . lj = # @)^! df dwksf].lgofqfl c^a s ksfzgf u/af6 .lgofqfl ; flxTo lbgk/lbg nf\$]kpb xb}uPsf]k] :6g cfp5 . o; }alr ; km lgofqfsf/x; klg h6dPsf 5g]. To:tf k]tefx; dl]b]lgdf]kl Jof; , d-hh, o] /fh gofB/] dw]g kf8]h, z]h]b] ; fsf/, 8f=; fkn]o cdf]o, d\$Gbk; fb cfrfo{ uf]vaxfb/ l; *, ; wf lqk]7l, lg/-hg a/fn, kdf] k]wfg, ksfz P=/fh, 8f=/f]bofn /fsZ, 8f=dy/f s] l; ; h]f]gf dfGw/, slkn l3ld/] ho 5f^a5f, >lc]f] >]7 /f]g, elid pk]l, sdf/k; fb sfQ/fnf, /fz]g ykf gl/j, zf/bf clwsf/l -9sfn_ . t]h]ksfz >]7, df]g rfkuf0k]sfz ; fodl, /fdk; fb kGt, xl/ ykf, s]b]f/ e66/f0{ dlOf nf]gl, s]Of/fh vgn, /fhz nfd5fg] shr6b]j]fln] clS-rg zdf] th; lx/ sfQ/fnf, cld/ /l-ht, pkdf cfrfo{clb . ^=lgisif{

ofqf; flxTosf]0ltxf; nfd]5g .lgofqfl ; flxTosf]0ltxf; t em]5f]b] 5 . tyflk .lgofqfl ; flxTon]cfkkg]f]566}cl:t]j sfod ul/; s\$]f]l:y]t 5 . k/fk] \$fnb]v g}df]g; x; n] ofofj /lo hl]g cuf]nb}cfPsf] kf0G5 . xfn lj z]ls/Ofsf]c]w/Of / lj leG kl]lw; sf]lj sf; n]lj z] g]Pp6f uf]b]f]z; kdf kl/Of ePsf]; ah]cge't ug]yfn]sf 5g]. casf df]g; nf0{cfkkg]f]OR5fz]St / cfly\$; b]ls/Ofn]lj z]sf hg; s}sg]sf]krfdf hfg klg ; Dej tNofPsf]5 . ; ldt JolSt dfq epDof] lgSng ; Sg]; do ulh; s\$]f]5 / n]y]g lj sf; df klg tl]jtf cf0; s\$]f]5 . df]g ; jef]h]x/\$ lj ifodf g]lgtfsf]vf]hl u5{ .oxl g]lgtfsf]vf]h]s}j]hdf .lgofqfl zAb]sf]h6d eof]/ n]y]gsf]klg lj sf; eof]. oxl j]hdf yk] /df /df .lgofqfl; h6d] / elj iodf cem/fdf/fdf .lgofqfl k]/ z]kn]c]fpg ; lsg]; Def]gf klg gsfg; lsg . ; Gbe{; fdulx;

l=8f-bof/fd >]7 / df]g/fh zdf] g]kfnl ; flxTosf]; ^al]k]t 0ltxf; , sf7df8f] ; fem] ksfzgf, lj = # @)\$
 @=/fh]b] ; j]bl , #d/Of ; flxTosf]; #fl]Gts kl/ro M ; ^al]k]t cl]bog, dwks{-@}M, lj = # @)%
 #=leS6/ k]wfg, ; #d/Of ; flxTosf]; ^al]k]t ; #fl]Gts cgz]ng, zAb-; of]hg -!M, lj = # @)^!
 \$=dwks{.lgofqfl c^a s, ebf}e)^!
 %=xf]gfy ; j]bl , #fl]Gts cfw]/df g]kfnl ofqf ; flxTosf]dNof^as, lq]j=ck]s]lzt :g]tsfQ/ z]l]kq, @)#*
 ^=afns]of kfy/h] tyf c6o -; Dkf=, g]kfnl ak]t]zAb]sfz, sf7df8f]M g]f]k]k] lj = # @)\$